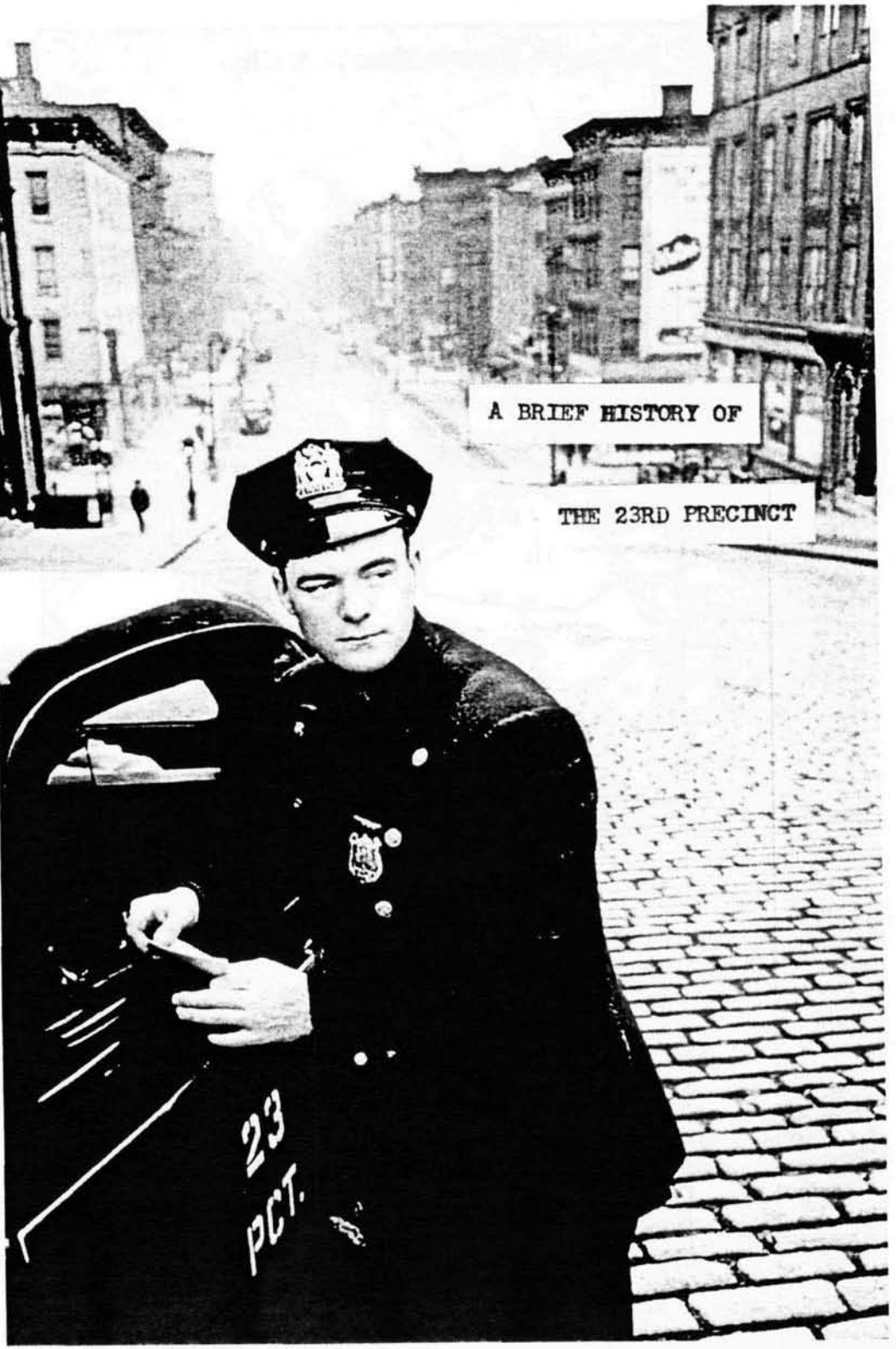
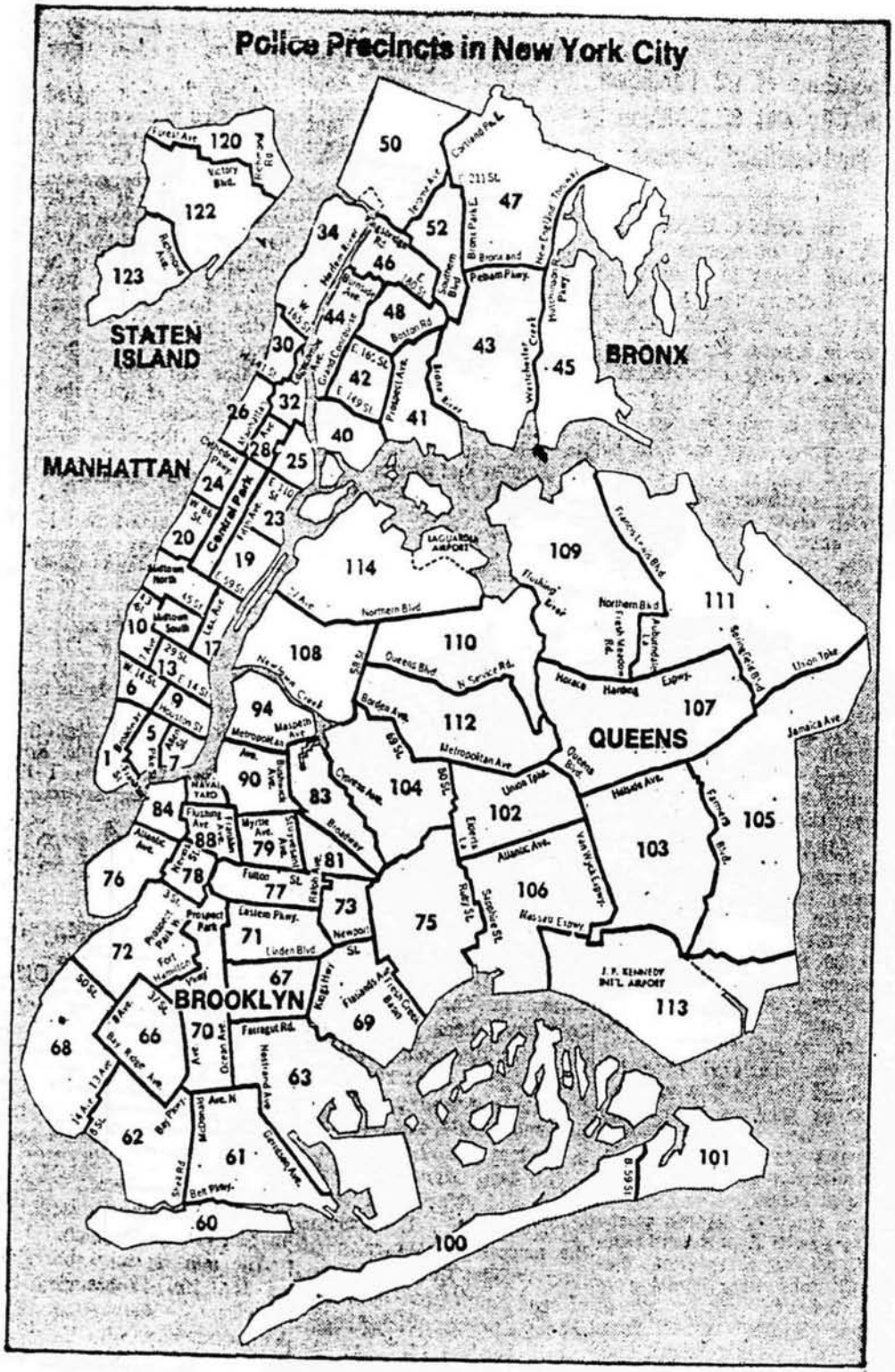

A BRIEF HISTORY OF
THE 23RD PRECINCT
23
PCT.


Police Precincts in New York City
STATEN ISLAND
MANHATTAN
BRONX
BROOKLYN
QUEENS
50
47
52
34
46
48
44
30
43
45
42
41
40
26
32
28
25
24
23
20
19
17
10
13
6
9
1
5
7
120
122
123
114
109
111
110
108
112
107
94
90
104
102
105
84
88
79
83
81
76
78
77
73
75
106
103
72
71
67
70
69
68
66
63
62
61
60
100
101
113
Central Park
LaGuardia Airport
J. F. Kennedy Int'l. Airport
Staten Island Expwy.
Bronx-Whitestone Bridge
Throgs Neck Bridge
Triborough Bridge
Queens Midtown Tunnel
Brooklyn Bridge
Manhattan Bridge
Williamsburg Bridge
Queensboro Bridge
Verrazano-Narrows Bridge
Belt Pkwy.
Gowanus Expwy.
Brooklyn-Queens Expwy.
Van Wyck Expwy.
Long Island Expwy.
Grand Central Pkwy.
Whitestone Expwy.
Hutchinson River Pkwy.
Cross Bronx Expwy.
Bruckner Expwy.
Major Deegan Expwy.
Henry Hudson Bridge
Harlem River
Flushing Bay
Jamaica Bay
Jamaica Ave.
Union Tpke.
Horace Harding Expwy.
Northern Blvd.
Queens Blvd.
Roosevelt Ave.
Metropolitan Ave.
Myrtle Ave.
Fulton St.
Atlantic Ave.
Flatbush Ave.
Nostrand Ave.
Rockaway Blvd.
Linden Blvd.
Eastern Pkwy.
Prospect Park
Fort Hamilton
Ocean Ave.
Coney Island Ave.
Kings Hwy.
Bay Pkwy.
Ave. U
Ave. M
Ave. J
Ave. H
Ave. D
Ave. C
Ave. A
Bay Ridge Ave.
Shore Rd.
Flatlands Ave.
Fresh Creek Basin
Jamaica Bay
Rockaway Peninsula
Rockaway Inlet
Rockaway Beach
Rockaway Pt.
Broad Channel
Ferry Point Park
Pelham Bay Park
Van Cortlandt Park
Inwood Hill Park
Riverdale Park
Kingsbridge Park
Alley Pond Park
Forest Park
Flushing Meadows-Corona Park
Kissena Park
Cunningham Park
Highland Park
Jackie Robinson Pkwy.
Belt Pkwy.
Sheepshead Bay
Gerritsen Inlet
Gerritsen Beach
Mill Basin
Bergen Beach
Canarsie
Paerdegat Basin
Spring Creek
Howard Beach
Ozone Park
Woodhaven
Richmond Hill
Kew Gardens
Forest Hills
Rego Park
Flushing
College Point
Whitestone
Bayside
Douglaston
Little Neck
Glen Oak
Glen Island
Hunters Point
Long Island City
Astoria
Sunnyside
Woodside
Maspeth
Ridgewood
Bushwick
Williamsburg
Greenpoint
Navy Yard
Red Hook
Gowanus
Park Slope
Carroll Gardens
Cobble Hill
Boerum Hill
Fort Greene
Clinton Hill
Bedford-Stuyvesant
Crown Heights
Prospect Heights
Prospect Park
Park Slope
Sunset Park
Bay Ridge
Dyker Heights
Bensonhurst
Bath Beach
Gravesend
Coney Island
Brighton Beach
Manhattan Beach
Sheepshead Bay
Gerritsen Beach
Mill Basin
Bergen Beach
Canarsie
Flatlands
Marine Park
Mill Basin
Bergen Beach
Canarsie
Flatlands
Marine Park
Mill Basin
Bergen Beach
Canarsie
Flatlands
Marine Park

following the bent of a
and speculative mind.
were thrown into the
—a potent metalic sub-
the prejudice of the le-
dle of thought, and the
ng round to the Southern
PARSONS, writes, under
r. SCOTT had refused to
in his hands, "for the
en," which amounted to
o apologize for this em-
nd that the Department
ement of his accounts,
ing assurance that *when*
, he will settle with the
ount. In the meantime
seamen to the cold char-
he generous efforts of his
nds. It is stated by Mr.
made a clean sweep,
hind him; and there
would have taken $8,000
$800. The present Consul
ernment to forward an
bstracted as soon as pos.
e wants of the unfortun-

his is the last time a Vir-
o the first families will
efraud the Treasury. It
el and respectable to be
questionable escutcheon,
f Uncle Sam manipulated
il taper bespeaks gentle
ence, to the apprehension
ghs the honor, and on the
used.

larceny upon the future
well be doubted. FLOYD
illions in money, and un-
munitions, which secured
neral's commission; and
t hundred thousand even,
d honorable recognition
dry; but to run off with
t hundred may cause dis-
l thus do the man a posi-
, he did the best he could.
n, who had some post in
pirit, boasted that he did
t funds in his hands be-
oo insignificant to deserve
of the brilliant achieve-
d not think of stooping to
w hundred dollars. That
in the world, unless the
d perjury shall spoil him
g down over his head.
ed, at the opening of the
ding-General, or perhaps
studiously careful of pre-
ise, and the extensive

WEBER'S Concertstirck and SATTER'S extremely brilliant and difficult fantasia on "La Juive."

Mr. GEORGE CHRISTY brought his season to an end on Saturday evening last. It is his intention to make a short tour in the suburbs and provinces, commencing to-night at the Brooklyn Athenæum. Our friends in the sister city should not neglect this opportunity. After a few weeks' trip Mr. CHRISTY will return to his former quarters at Niblo's Saloon.

A great variety of entertainments are offered this week at Barnum's Museum. The hippopotamus has not yet withdrawn his attractive person from the establishment.

The Circus at Palace Garden continues to draw large audiences. Mr. NIXON has secured some of the best equestrians in the profession, and his programmes are in consequence all that can be desired.

The living whales at Jones' Wood continue to attract crowds of curious spectators. They are seen to great advantage in their new quarters.

GENERAL CITY NEWS.

THE POLICE TO BE A MILITARY ORGANIZATION.—In accordance with a resolution of the Police Commissioners passed recently, the Police force is to be divided into four sections, and will be drilled in the manual of arms, that it may be able to act in a military capacity should disturbances occur in the City. Capt. CHARLES S. TURNBULL, late of the Seventeenth Precinct, has been appointed military instructor, and the men will be drilled with muskets three times a week, while the customary drillings will be suspended. The nine Precincts of Brooklyn, the detached force of that city, and the First, Second, Fourth, and Seventh Precincts of New-York, will be comprised in the First Division, under Inspector JOHN S. FOLK. The Twenty-seventh, Third, Fifth, Sixth, Eighth, Twenty-sixth, Twenty-eighth, and Ninth Precincts, the first and second Police Court Squads, the Steamboat and Railroad Squads, will comprise the Second Division, under Inspector LEONARD. The Tenth, Thirteenth, Fourteenth, Fifteenth, Eleventh, Seventeenth, Eighteenth, and Twenty-fifth Precincts, the third Police Court Squad, and the Broadway and Sanitary Squads, will comprise the Third Division, under Inspector CARPENTER. The Sixteenth, Twenty-ninth, Nineteenth, Twenty-third, Thirtieth, Twenty-first, Twenty-second, and Twelfth Precincts, and fourth Police Court Squad, will comprise the Fourth Division, under Inspector GEORGE W. DILES.

MORE OBSTRUCTIONS ON THE HUDSON RIVER RAILROAD TRACK.—Last night, a patrolman of the Twenty-third Precinct, found several stones upon the Hudson River Railroad track, in such positions that any train coming in contact with them would have been thrown off into the river. Following the track, he found that the obstructions had been placed at intervals from One Hundred and Second-street to One Hundred and Eighty-fourth-street, the miscreants *having taken every precaution to prevent the failure* of their purpose. Assistance was procured and the stones were removed before the down-express (due at 11 P. M.) arrived. Notice of the occurrence was sent to the Superintendent of the road, who dispatched flagmen to make a thorough examination of the track for several miles beyond where the obstructions were found, before the out-going trains left the depôt. Not more than a week since an attempt was made to throw the express train off at One Hundred and Ninth-street, by fastening a log of wood across the rails, but it was discovered in time to prevent a disaster. The authors of the villainy are not suspected.

RELEASED FROM FORT LAFAYETTE.—MARCUS CICERO STANLEY was released from confinement at Fort Lafayette, on Saturday morning last, the Government not being able to substantiate the charge of treason which had been made against him. During

chines. The contest was
chines contended.

Bridgewater Paint
Tested 11 years, water and
structible. Dépôt, No. 74
W

SHIELLS.—In this City,
SHIELLS, in the 72d year of
The relatives and friend
attend his funeral, on Tue
late residence, No. 245 Ea
MATHEWS.—In this City
denly, at the residence of
No. 117 East 24th-st., AND
years, 1 month and 4 days
The relatives and friend
of his father and brothers,
his brother-in-law, John
eral Committee, and the
fully invited to attend the
John Nesbit, No. 119 East
noon, the 23d inst., at 4 o'c
veyed to Unionville, West
terment, by the 8:15 A.
Tuesday morning, the 24t
☞ California papers p
LYNCH.—In this City,
LYNCH, aged 32 years.
The friends and acquai
to attend the f
residence, No.
DENTON.—I
DENTON, in th
The friends
Lodge No. 191
Morton Comm
respectfully i
residence, N
(Monday,) Se
GASSIN.—In
GASSIN, in th
The friend
attend his fun
Franklin-st.,
further invit
FREEMAN.—
of disease of t
years.
His relativ
William B.
his funeral, f
corner of 9th-
P. M.
PENNOYER.
F., only child
and 8 month
VAN SICE.—
VAN SICE, a
The relativ
requested to
Kalb-av., sec
this day, (M
invitation.
OWEN.—In Brooklyn,
JOHN OWEN, adopted son
Owen, aged 15 years, 5 m
The friends of the fami
linden Lodge No. 56, of F
to attend his funeral, this
from his late residence,
NEXSEN.—In Brooklyn
W. NEXSEN.
His relatives and fri
Walter and Oscar, are re
funeral, on Tuesday afte
from his late residence,
further invitation.
JAQUES.—In Brooklyn
JAQUES, in the 83d year
The relatives and frie
invited to attend his fun
86 First-place, corner o
Tuesday, the 24th, at 2 o'
FALCONER.—In Brookl
residence, No. 82 Willou
C. FALCONER, aged 32 ye
The friends of the fam
1, and of Zetland Chapte
without further invitati
o'clock. The remains wi
tery.
SINCLAIR.—In Newtow
day,) Sept. 21, at the res
B. Forster, ELIZABETH,
City, aged 84 years.
The relatives and frie
attend her funeral, this,
inst., from Friends' M

THE NEW YORK TIMES 23 SEP. 1861

granted 350, at
ie receipts for the
instituted 3,000
ing without a li-
against only very
Board, however,
there were only
hey were granted.

ENCE.

oard.
EAMER GRANADA
ELEVEN OTHERS

ve o'clock, while
s and others were
nada, which was
nce of being cut
n-boiler stationed
draining a pump
the instantaneous
ca of eleven
ol ock at the
plc occurred.
ill ater, and
ke o steam-
ht, tions be-
of e ers in the
eck ho had a
the in the fur
whi laborers
or u ring the
a t dous re-
n in rections.
ot to landed
abou enty fee
in-de nence it
n the uds and
ng th r.
n, wa ck with
ated i water-
ull, and must have
were injured were
he New-York Hos-
ssed. Six of them
esidences.
s injured, and the
g of those who are
al:
n, was instantly

e of the *Granada*,
sed that he inhaled
es of his recovery.
besides having his
l, also sustained a
esides from severe
ed to be extremely

the *Granada*, was
and face, and little
ery. So badly is he
unable to recognize

orner of Pike and
bruises. It is also
. His condition is

scalds, but his inju-

& TAYLOR, and JOSEPH WILD, was nearly destroyed. The buildings, owned by A. T. STEWART, were damaged to the amount of $1,500. They are insured in the Jefferson Insurance Company.

THREE HORSES SUFFOCATED.

Last evening about 12¼ o'clock a fire broke out in some stables in the rear of the grocery store of JOHN MCGUIRE, No. 68 Laight street. The flames spread with great rapidity, and in a short time the stable was destroyed. Three horses were said to have been suffocated. The flames communicated to the building No. 68 Laight-street, a three-story frame structure, and the rear portion was nearly consumed. The first floor was occupied by Mr. MCGUIRE as a grocery-store, and the second and third floors were occupied by five families. The total loss is about $2,000, part of which is covered by insurance. The cause of the fire could not be ascertained.

FROM SPONTANEOUS COMBUSTION.

By the spontaneous combustion of a bottle of phosphorus, the drug-store of Dr. HUGART, southeast corner of Thirty-second-street and Ninth-avenue, was set on fire about 2 o'clock on Saturday morning. The stock of the store was damaged to the extent of about $250. The building, owned by a Mr. BOWMAN, was slightly damaged, but is insured.

Coroners' Inquests.

A male infant was found early on Saturday morning in the alley-way of No. 191 Mott-street, where it doubtless had been left to perish in the cold. An inquest was held by Coroner O'KEEFE, and the jury rendered a verdict that death had been caused by some person unknown.....A man was found drowned yesterday at Pier No. 36, East River. Coroner JACKMAN held an inquest, but no evidence identifying the deceased was elicited.....GEORGE YOUNG, a destitute sailor, about 25 years of age, took laudanum on Saturday, and died from its effects a few hours subsequently, at the City Hospital. A disagreement with his brother had made him low spirited and induced him to commit suicide.....An unknown colored man was locked up on Saturday afternoon, in a cell of the Twenty-third Precinct Station-house, on a charge of having been drunk in the street. On visiting his cell yesterday morning, he was found dead. An inquest will be held to-day.

Police Reports.

AN EXPERT.

About two weeks since, Miss Sedgwick, sister of the Assistant District-Attorney, while riding in a Broadway stage, was annoyed by a well-dressed man, who persisted in sitting much nearer her than the number in the stage warranted. After he had left the omnibus, Miss Sedgwick missed her pocket-book, containing $50. Information of the loss, with a description of the individual suspected, was given to Detectives Farley and Eustace, and yesterday Charles James, an adept at pocket-picking, was apprehended by them on suspicion of having taken the money. Subsequently he was fully identified by Miss Sedgwick as the person who sat beside her in the stage. James is a middle-aged man, of gentlemanly appearance, and would scarcely be suspected of engaging in the pursuit which he follows. He is said to have acquired a handsome property as the fruit of the knavish operations of himself and wife. The prisoner was held to answer.

VICTIMIZED.

On Friday night John C. Galvin, a Jerseyman, and a stranger to the ways of the City, was accosted on Broadway by Catherine Thompson, a disreputable woman, who told such a pit ful tale that the sympathies of the countryman were excited, and he gave her money wherewith to alleviate her distress. Soon

Movements

Name.	D
Asia	Jan
Prince Albert	Jan
Arago	Jan
Glasgow	Jan
Canada	Jan
City of Baltimore	Jan
Kangaroo	Jan
Arabia	Jan
Vanderbilt	Jan
Europa	Jan
John Bell	Jan
Edinburgh	Jan

	F
Kangaroo	Dec
Etna	Dec
City of Baltimore	Dec
Hungarian	Dec
New-York	Dec
John Bell	Dec
Jura	Dec
Fulton	Jan
Ocean Queen	Jan
Arago	Jan

	FO
Baltic	Jan
Northern Light	Jan

Arrivals at New-Y

To Mr. John C. Roac
Revenue Barge office.
following accurate st
ending Dec. 31, 1859:

	1859.
Steamers	268
Ships	713
Barks	872
Barkentines	18
Brigs	1259

Of which there were—

NATIONS.	Steamers
American	121
Austrian	—
British	111
Bremen	15
Belgian	1
Brazilian	—
Dutch	—
Danish	—
Dominican	—
Chilian	—
French	—
Hamburg	19
Hanoverian	—
Italian	—
Liberian	—
Mecklenberg	—
Norwegian	—
Neapolitan	—
New-Grenadian	—
Oldenburg	—
Prussian	—
Portuguese	—
Russian	—
Sardinian	—
Spanish	1
Swedish	—
Sicilian	—
Uruguayian	—
Ve	—
Totals	268

COMPA

Year.	Foreign Ar
1850	3,4
1851	3,8
1852	3 8
1853	4,1
1854	4,1

UARELY PRESENTED.

to read and closely consider
have the misfortune to have
the most remarkable utter-
ntful times:

he Mobile Register.]
n the depths of our hearts that the
ton snubbed Vice President Ste-
pt to confer with them on interna-
form or ceremony. It has long
this gentleman thought if he could
he ears of some men about Wash-
it be terms of peace on some sort
tion. He seemed to forget that
e used to serve, is dead, and not-
tle has fallen, by dividing it into
ardson and Voorhees, Vallandig-
e Democratic party it not in power
k God for it. The prospect looked
sident, whose infirmity of body no
er his spirits, and he said that one
lone: either some terms must be
ilitia of the Confederacy must be
ediate alliance proposed with for-
it Davis gave him *full powers to*
r, and started him off to the King-
Father Abraham told him there
between them, and the Vice Pres-
to Richmond, a little top-fallen.
ut a *stop forever* to some croakers
ate that there are people enough
n the North, to restore the Union
o hope the government at Rich-
te itself any more, but from this
he one end of *final and substantial*
rth is not less set on a purpose of
re are. The Republican party are
his Union, any more than the old
lish the independence of the coun-
The Republicans are fighting for
, we for *liberty and independence.*
irty in the North who want this
y have no more power,—legisla-
al,—than the paper we write on.
low of Union and strength, but
uthority. We know that the Val-
the Union restored, for he told us
artaking of such hospitality as we
y to our struggle for separation,
another enemy who is practically
e. And if Vallandigham should,
se, become Governor of Ohio, we
his nerves to the proper tension,
ter the confines of the State. His
more to restore the old Union
Ohio could do, and therefore we
feated.
n party spring up in Ohio, the
in political importance, it might
ome southern states, and give us
s the republicans hold power, they
ed dominion only, and we, on the
in solid column for freedom and
will be certain to achieve, with
ay now (after the refusal of the
onfer) confidently expect, before
rth get in power again, and come
"Union, reconstruction, constitu-
arantees." Away with all such
ation. Give us rather men like
erles Sumner. They curse the old
d so do we. And we now prom-
, as they hate the Union and the
et them keep down Vallandigham
orth; then they shall never be
chining about the constitution
ling up."

accordance with what we
ed on, and what will be yet

Republicans and the Irish.

YORKVILLE, August 8.

TO THE EDITOR OF THE WORLD.

As an illustration of the encouragement given to Irishmen to fight for the Union by Republicans, I desire to give to the public, through your journal, a few facts as they occurred this week in Yorkville.

During the first day of the late riot you are aware that the house of Col. Nugent, on Eighty-sixth street, was sacked by the mob, and all the contents therein stolen. Many of the stolen articles were afterward recovered by the Twenty-third precinct police, and retained in the station-house until Col. Nugent arrived to identify and claim them. Upon Col Nugent's arriving at the station-house he examined his property, among which were several pictures, the most notable of which were one of himself and General Meagher, and one of General Corcoran, all in handsome gilt frames, which he very kindly made a present of to the men, to be hung up in the station-house as a mark of his respect and gratitude for their efforts in recovering his property.

Now, to show you and the public how the Republicans appreciated this mark of kindness on the part of Colonel Nugent, I will proceed to tell you what became of the pictures. The photograph of General Meagher and Colonel Nugent was taken possession of by Officer Garland, who said he did not care a d——n for the *picture*, but wanted the *frame*. And he took out the picture, giving it away and keeping the frame himself. The picture of Gen. Corcoran was hung up in the station-house for some days, and was continually the cause of mean and insulting remarks, among which were the following: "What do we want with this G——d d——n Irish Mick?" Another would say, alluding to the original of the picture: "He ought to be in the state prison," while a third would remark, "It was a great pity the rebels did no hang him while he was their prisoner." Remarks similar to the above were continued up to Thursday afternoon, when a number of the men, in the presence of the *two sergeants in command*, took down the picture, tearing it out of the frame, scoring it with a knife, and finally scattering the torn pieces on the street.

In this manner, Mr. Editor, the national thanksgiving was celebrated by a few of the Republican police of the Twenty-third precinct.

The picture of General Corcoran was asked for repeatedly, before it was destroyed, by several of the men who honored and respected the man it represented, but the riotous disposition and national bigotry of those men could not be satisfied by anything but the total destruction of the picture of a man who was fighting the battles of his country and risking his life in its defense.

A RESIDENT OF YORKVILLE.

THE LATE

Received by Tele

Another Bat
in Vi

LEE ENDEAVOR
MEADE—OUR
TO RECR

Rebel Army I
olina, Alab
Tennesse

THE W

[Special Dispa

New York, Au

movement of L
of Dumfries, for
Meade on the 1
that no movem
that direction.
in throwing up

Part of Long
States Ford.

A proper disp
made, so as to
enemy.

Everything c

There are rumors th
portion of his force ov
It has been proven tha
for these rumors.

Our army holds itse
at a moment's notice, s
the part of Lee to adv
met.

The *Herald* has the f

Headquarters of the
Aug. 16.—A contraban
army, yesterday forem
our lines. He report
morning the whole of
exception of Hill's corp
per Court House, on th

THE WISCONSIN DAILY PATRIOT 18 AUG. 1863

aving run back my
ves of my passengers
it. DESHLER to inter-
He did so, in a most
lead his men some
nder a heavy fire be-
having formed, with
e rioters to disperse,
party with fixed bay-
hot the disturbance
s were in the cars in
fter the charge was
. H. TULLER.
R., W. and O. R. R.

ENTS.

I.

FESTIVAL.

ed elsewhere gives
gaged for the Beet-
ek after next, at the
m. We recapitulate
mers and of the prin-
po record. The
s ed the vocal
P a-Rosa. Miss
Inga-Bernard,
e. zaniga, Miss
ch, Irs. Seguin,
Re Mme. Jo-
Mr Anna Bishop,
ai r. Castle, Herr
A lordblom, Sig-
tt rr Herrmanns,
op Mr. Drayton,
ia, ior Susini, Sig-
s dr. W. Formes.
ll upplied by the
, oston, number-
al anizations and
ir owns will swell
A eum organ, es-
on, ... strengthen an
d four military bands,
ng Gilmore's Boston
rafulla's and Down-
. To the list of con-
d embracing Messrs.
RETZEK and PECH, is
r. CARL ROSA. It is
on Festival had the
ity, it presented no
varied talent at all
by the management
nistration.

TRINITY CHURCH.

was given, Thursday
ty Church, corner of
fifth-street and Fifth-
the new grand organ
rron, Burnap, Dan-
Nottie Sterling and
to the general de-

selves if necessary, and on the following day bring the responsible parties into Court at the request of the authorities, that a trial may take place. If the verdict is against them the matter will be taken to superior Courts on appeal; and if there the verdict is sustained, that is the end of it, and they will have nothing further to do with Sunday dancing. The Turners have retained some of the best legal talent in the city to look after their case.

POLICE TRIALS.

Unreasonable Fits—Encouraging Private Detectives—Dismissal of the Somnolent Sergeants.

The following are the most important of the cases which were tried before Police Commissioner BRENNAN yesterday:

MICHAEL NOLAN, patrolman Twenty-third Precinct, was charged with neglect of duty, the specification being that he was asleep in the sitting-room of the Station-house when he should have been upon post. The roundsman testified to this effect. NOLAN attempted to badger the witnesses *against him in the usual style of* "Station-house lawyers," but was cut short by a reference of the case to the Board.

PHILIP SMYTH, patrolman of the First Precinct, was charged with improper conduct, it being alleged that a citizen inquiring for a detective he referred him to two private agencies, and did not inquire his business. SMYTH admitted that he had done so, but stated that the citizen had asked distinctly where he could find a private detective, and he thought it was his duty to give such information as he had. The offense of SMYTH was in giving reference to private detectives instead of sending inquirers for aid in Police matters to the Station-house, and Commissioner BRENNAN reprobating the course of the officer referred the case to the Board.

JOHN B. GROO, roundsman, late in the Twenty-ninth Precinct, was charged by Capt. BURDEN with neglect of duty in standing on the corner of Twenty-seventh-street and Sixth-avenue for three hours, from 1:10 A. M. to 4:03 A. M., instead of visiting the men. The case grew out of complaints made by GROO against officers which he obtained by waiting there. Commissioner BRENNAN remarked that he was glad the complaint had been made, as it was desirable to get a decision of the Board in the matter. For himself, he said, he entirely disapproved of the practice of roundsmen waiting for long periods of time for the purpose of detecting one or two officers in derelictions and thereby neglecting the entire Precinct. The case was referred to the Board.

SILAS MCARTHUR, Twenty-fifth Precinct, was charged with improper conduct by CHARLES J. MURPHY, No. 109 Pearl-street, who stated that MCARTHUR had outrageously abused a woman at the corner of Broadway and Worth-street. The accused stated that he had positive orders from Capt. MILES to remove all beggars from Broadway, and in removing the woman, who was begging, he had used no violence whatever. This view of the matter being corroborated by Mr. VAN NESS and Mr. GROSNER, Broadway merchants, whose stores are near the scene of the alleged outrage, the charge against MCARTHUR was dismissed.

Roundsman SCHULTZ and Patrolman WESTON, Tenth Precinct, were charged with clubbing MORRIS BROCKMAN, No. 33 Bowery. He is the keeper of a low concert-saloon, one of the vilest

gers for the Long Island
Flushing depot, thereb
more dangerous, as to
former road two tracks
will be remembered tha
Island Road was killed
attempting to cross in
FIN had his skull fract
broken in two places, a
internally. Dr. WRIGH
him, as did also Dr. I
sent down by the Co
They pronounce his
person was found a
cash. Mr. GRIFFIN wa
train provided by the C

BRENTANO announ
bulletin elsewhere, all
the season and some fi
old ones.

Petroleu

From the Philadelph
M

Ever since the disc
utilization as a fuel, esp
of steam, has engaged
and innumerable expe
but until recently wi
None of the method
hitherto have produce
that is necessary if the
general use as a fuel, a
experiments, such as th
auspices of the Na
posit of solid carbo
ly closed up the
and baffled the enginee
opinion among eng
there was a way, and a
simple one, for produc
tion of the oil which w
tion to steam boilers
believed that this meth
ered and the great pro
tion of Messrs. WHIPPL
the petroleum is vapor
heated steam, and ther
with superheated steam
troleum itself does not
flame, while by openi
steam into the vapor o
combustion and a mor
duced than by any oth
invention has been
state of perfection
applied to boilers of ev
appears to be no reaso
of instances at least, it
leum into use for steam
a substitute for coal an
time past the apparatu
DICKERSON has been
the hollow-ware found
Co., Front and Reed
was inspected by a n
Press and others inter
cost of fuel is estimate
per cent., and it does t
manner than coal ever
it is easy to maintain a
of sixty pounds or st
with coal the pressu

THE NEW YORK TIMES 4 JUNE 1870

agement of prominent
t in supreme control at
immediate co-operators
and the general favor
ives, especially in those
attan Island, occasions
ng their neighbors.
prepared for presenta-
at the approaching ses-
ite the towns of Morrisa-
chester, Yonkers, East
ew-Rochelle as part of
ed new boundary line
st corner of the town of
on River, and running
rn line of Yonkers to the
lowing the course of that
boundary of the town of
asterly along the same to
thence northward along
rthern boundary of the
thence along the same
ary line of that town to

ition is manifested in
nd New-Rochelle, where
that if there is to be any
e New-York projectors
th gobbling up the towns
Farms and Westchester
a such case along Spuyten
e Hudson River to the
boundary of the town of
bridge, thence along the
onx River, and along the
e the northern line of the
hence along the easterly
st Chester Bay and Long

ed would transfer a popu-
nhabitants—3,635 voters—
ity to the City.
which it is proposed to an-
tors appear to be the most
e scheme, preferring to be
arate city, with control
ship, in order to save it
ney do not discover any
that are likely to be de-
osed incorporation with
and being governed by
n the contrary, having
e the tune of $30,000 by
ission within the past
a topographical survey
f the lower part of
m to dread the com-
work which would be
ew-York officials in the
dges across Harlem River
eck, and the extension of
es through the acquired
more than three times
be done for, having a
the construction of the
Harlem River, at the
rd-avenue, before them.
annexation think that
it possibly be benefited,
for their convenience
it thirty-five cents on the
at charged for the im-
nile the members of the
ion's share, a balance of

exation say that while the
n which they reside, would
or four cent. on $6,000 or $7,000, a difference not sufficiently slight, as intimated, to be paid by the property-owner without being made fully aware of the change. It is understood that public meetings will shortly be held in the several towns interested in the question, for the purpose of ascertaining the sentiments of the citizens on the subject, when pretty lively discussions pro and con will be heard.

POLICE TRIALS.

Three Cases of Inebriation—Brutally Clubbed—The Troubles of a Liquor-Dealer.

There were thirty-five complaints against policemen listened to, yesterday, by Commissioners BOSWORTH, MANIERRE and BARR.

Patrolman JOHN O'NEILL, of the Twenty-third Precinct, on the evening of Dec. 3, came into the Station-house apparently intoxicated. Sergt. HICKS and Roundsman ROONEY swore that O'NEILL's breath smelt like turpentine. In his defense the officer swore that he had cramps in the stomach, and so informed Sergt. HICKS. After going on post, he took some laudanum, and afterward some turpentine and water. He was not a drinking man. Has been three months on the force. The case was referred to the Board.

Patrolman JAMES MURTHA, of the Sixth Precinct, was found by Roundsman MCGLOIN in the yard in rear of PATRICK BRENNAN'S liquor-store in Baxter-street, with a glass of liquor in his hand, when he should have been patrolling. The case was referred to the Board.

Patrolman AUGUSTUS PETSON, of the Eighteenth Precinct, was guilty of a similar offense in front of a distillery on his post. His case was also referred to the Board.

MATTHEW HENRY, of No. 226 East One Hundred and Twenty-first-street, complained that Patrolman THOMAS CULHAN, of the Twelfth Precinct, clubbed him unmercifully on the evening of the 4th inst. and then arrested him. He stated that his wife and he were returning from a visit to some friends in Westchester County, and sat down on a door-step two blocks from his residence. He was accosted by the officer, ordered to move on, and, when he attempted to explain, was set upon and clubbed, in spite of the remonstrances of the wife of complainant. Indeed, the officer declared if she did not go away he would arrest her. The officer, in his defense, declared that he was not the officer who had arrested the complainant, and that on the night in question the latter was grossly intoxicated. The case was adjourned to Wednesday.

JOHN H. MCKINLEY, proprietor of a hotel at the corner of South and Fulton streets, made a lengthy complaint against Capt. DE CAMP and Patrolmen BEGGS and MORRISON, of the Second Precinct, for continually annoying him in his business, under pretense of ascertaining whether he was complying with the provisions of the Excise law, and asked for the dismissal of the offending policemen. The hearing was adjourned to Wednesday, the complainant not being prepared with his evidence.

LAW REPORTS.

UNITED STATES SUPREME COURT.

Nos.
20—The People ex
Churchill vs.
Erie Railway C
Issues

Nos.
51—Ritter vs. Boody.
70—Doyle vs. Jones.
83—Sandford vs. Mc
96—Leslie vs. Leslie.
108—Webb vs. Dater.
110—Livingston vs. Arr
111—Burchard vs. Kas
112—Bass vs. Home
Co.
113—King vs. Knapp.
114—Compton vs. Neil
115—Cook vs. Janeway

SUPREME

Held by Ingraham, J
Calend

Nos.
59—Drake vs. Johnsto
75—Andrews vs. Glen
Woolen Co.
96—Everett vs. Garr
101—Chittenden vs.
tende
103—Schoem Behr
115—Burrill apha
133—Rogers ayo.
137—Loftus eft.
144—Day vs. otts.
153—Trimble Trim
160—Banker Brol
Telegr Co.
Wain
8 on
Part I.—Held rced
Nos.
279—Solomon
wasser
315—Hayes v rier
365—DeWolf ind
401—Same vs.
139—Funke vs nt
tual Im
143—Sturm vs lan
191—Sturm vs W
ern Ins.
205—Geschard
chardt.

Part II.—Held pe
Nos.
226—Stewart v ld.
228—Miller vs. Comb
tion Brick Press
206—Hamilton vs.
bury.
602—Jackson vs. Temp
603—Mather vs. Templ
604—Fantoute vs. Tom
262—Burnett vs. O'Br
458—Tochman vs. Bro
558—Tinckham vs. Thor
544—Vanduzer vs. D'A
gne.
550—Same vs. Same.
826—Justice vs. Lang.
120—Adnett vs. Smith.

CO

Part I.—Held by J.

Nos.
270—Stern vs. Wingen
18—Kain vs. Kelly.
105—Schneider vs. Ah
139—Scullin vs. Dolan.
91—Blum vs. Hildreth
169—Grune vs. Harris.
130—Knoth vs. Royal.
460—Howard vs. Mer
461—Wood vs. Same.
241—Freborny vs. Obl

THE NEW YORK TIMES 13 DEC. 1870

n the Pacific Rail-
the examination of
acific Railroad.

of Iowa, and Gen.
ppi, addressed a Re-
. N. H., last night.

thirty-five years
el Mission," Cleve-
y.

mbled in Oil City,
tion to a company
olize the entire oil

y had a special au-
MANUEL at Naples
attended a military

n at the German
on Thursday night.
nd the Archdukes in

or of London, has
he honor of Knight-
n Sheriffs BENNETT

n New-Jersey
d companies
commutation

t, and the
recently in
to Washing-
ned.

account of
the Union
hiladelphia,
tion.

t-Attorney
-York City,
yer in Cali-

ndered to
is home, to
his expect-

d Recruits
ble colored
dgument to

on in the central
, on Thursday after-
orkmen, one of them

Delaware Village,
ral Railroad train in
ursday, and received
y prove fatal.

om a second-story
esterday, with a ket-
d. He was shocking-
terward.

, who represented
rict in the Thirty-
his home in Tuscar-
on Wednesday, aged

Educational Con-
ashville, Tenn., yes-
outhern States were
rpose is to establish

or upward of half a
illips' Exeter Acade-
end to his duties. It
he illness will be but

passed Milwaukee

off the stock and plundered the station of all movables. CULLEMBER and HARRIS were employes of the Stage Company. The station is but four miles south of Camp Date Creek, where are posted three companies of regular troops, two companies of infantry and one of cavalry. The ranche is distant about twenty-five miles from the scene of the Wickenburg stage massacre, where LORING was killed.

Wisconsin Repudiates the One-Term Principle—Apportionment.

MADISON, Wis., March 1.—The Assembly was occupied last night and this morning in discussing resolutions indorsing Mr. SUMNER'S one-term amendment to the United States Constitution. The whole subject was finally tabled, the vote standing 49 to 38—absent or not voting, 13. The Senate passed the Apportionment bill by a strict party vote; and also agreed to the amendment to the Constitution increasing the number of Supreme Judges from three to five.

Charges Against Police Officers.

Roundsman PATRICK MURPHY, of the Twenty-third Precinct, was complained of by Capt. HEDDEN, before the Police Commissioners, yesterday, for keeping and training a dog for the avowed purpose of fighting other dogs, and that on the 12th ult. the Roundsman, accompanied by one WM. MCMAHON, went to the liquor-store of HENRY & WM. NIEBUHR, in the Boulevard, between Eighty-fourth and Eighty-fifth streets, and there arranged a fight between his dog and another animal. The Roundsman admitted that he owned the dog, but did not keep him for fighting purposes. He was not present during the fight, nor had he any knowledge of it until some time afterward. The dog had been taken from his back yard on the 6th of February, and was not returned until the 13th of that month.

Police Surgeon SAMUEL H. ORTON, of the Second Surgical District, was brought before the Commissioners, charged with having on the 15th ult., ordered JOHN H. DUGGAN, alias C. V. Dellan, to the Tombs instead of to the hospital, as the man was then in a dying condition. The case was referred to the Board for their consideration.

Commuters on the New-Haven Road in Council.

The patrons of the New-York and New-Haven Railroad, commuters and transient travelers residing in Rye and the adjacent towns along the line of the road, assembled in strong force at Wells Hall, Port Chester, last evening, for the purpose of taking into consideration sundry alleged grievances in regard to the lack of facilities of communication to and from the City of New-York and exorbitant rates of fare. Resolutions expressive of the sense of the meeting in regard to the grievances complained of were adopted, and a committee of ten, to act in concert with other committees, was appointed.

Death of a Retired Harvard Professor.

From the Boston Advertiser, March 1.

Mr. DANIEL TREADWELL, a well-known scientific gentleman living in Cambridge, died on Tuesday, at eighty years of age. He was

&c., were adopted.
the boundaries for the
provided for in SARGE
tions of Idaho, Wyomi
which formerly belong
cussion the Convention
tain the present bounda
other articles will be ad
Convention is likely to
the members a chance t
work of the Convention
the Gentiles, and a mer
cutions of Mormon off
Church the control of
sons and property of Nc

CHILDREN BUR

A Little Boy and G
ing House, and t

Special Dispatch to

SCRANTON, Penn., M
9 o'clock this morning t
burned at Dunmore, a
city, a boy of four an
They were the childr
The mother was away
when the fire was disc
were fast asleep in bed
veloped in flames befo
tance, and it was too
ones. The cries of t
arose about the roaring
with greatest difficulty
rushing into the flame

EXPLOSION OF

A Burst on the De
and Western
Wounded—Narro
gineer.

Special Dispatch to

SCRANTON, Penn.,
ware, Lackawanna a
Tobyhanna, No. 14, ex
at 11 o'clock this morni
of coal-cars through
and a half from the de
gine is a complete wr
into a thousand fragm
brakeman were badly
expected to recover.
jury, but how is a
John Nelany, was burn
took considerable time
now at his boarding-ho

RAILROA

Railroad Hands o
ening Seri

NORTHPORT, L. I.,
on the Northport secti
Northport Railroad ha
mand for increase of
came demonstrative
morning the question

President when he first en-
ly last; if I had not thereaf-
ie in the regular discharge
r; if, indeed, the act com-
one of the essential condi-
iform thought at the time
rthily represented by the
feel less surprised at the
g to it. When all appeals
the courts had failed to
s in the administration of
f the credit of the com-
ipt, I was one of those th
ting in peril thereby my in-
deny that I acted under
that I bargained with any
ard. It was suggested by
the only one I conversed
hat, as I might be thrown
ivalent was not only ad-
seemed to me just. But I
ing anything, and should
t this suggestion, or with-
rd. I protest against this
r accepting a consideration,
of the company, but at
whom you were elected,
sustained, for a service
the board voted to pay
$59,000, and various other
services, and when a major-
nly last recommended the
expenses incurred in the
dministration. I will not,
ard with a question of this
y resignation as secretary.
rate from a company with
enty-eight years, and, as I
ed, without assuring you
e willing to do all I can to
ny's affairs. Respectfully
H. N. OTIS.

ccepted, and Mr. H. R.
ed to the vacated posi-
idit Clerk, and Z. D.
rer, tendered their res-
ccepted. Mr. Chanute
ineer of the company.

reen a Referee and
lient.

S. Stebbins against
eal from an order of
a motion to set aside
Judge Davis delivered
ame Court, yesterday.
ows:

ace our decision upon the
the referee was acting
an officer of the court, he
plaintiff, and became, in
is attorney and counsel.
ble that such a fact will,
of a referee. No other
se from the approach of
dministration of justice
ty. On this ground alone,
should be reversed, and
d the judgment entered
new trial ordered, with
appeal.

eral Sessions.

ral Sessions, yester-
kett, Charles Sieberg,
alter Foyer, of No. 112
pf iron pipe, pleaded
, and was sent to the
ths.
charged with the lar-
y Waters, of No. 28
pleaded guilty to
was sent to the
nths. Louis Welker, a
y of Norman S. Ken-
Forty-seventh-street
with the larceny of
Kenyon to deliver to

Church, residing at No. 320 East Fifteenth-street. He was in business in Washington Market for thirty years, and is reputed to be wealthy. He is a director of the Asbury Life and Broadway Fire Insurance Company, and a director of the Rutgers Fire Insurance Company, as well as of the Shoe and Leather Bank. In politics he is a Republican, but has never participated to any extent in the movements of the party. He has been prominent as a Reformer, and was elected to fill a vacancy in the Committee of Seventy about a year ago. Mr. Stewart is in his sixty-first year.

Daniel D. T. Marshall, the third commissioner, is about fifty-six years old, and resides at No. 157 East Thirty-fourth-street. In politics he is a Republican, and a member of the Republican General Committee, but has never held office. Mr. Marshall was formerly a member of the large dry-goods house of S. & T. Laurence & Co. He was also one of the trustees of the Third-avenue Savings Bank, but resigned the position when it was decided by the other trustees that the office should be made a salaried one. He is at present President of the Homeopathic Life Insurance Company and of the Security Savings Bank, as well as a director of the Fifth National Bank.

Police Trials.

Thirty complaints against delinquent policemen were investigated by Commissioner Barr yesterday. Patrolman Jacob Leininger, of the Twenty-third Precinct, was charged with being absent without leave from 9 P. M. of the the 1st to 6 A. M. of the 2d, and it was shown in evidence that during that interval he had been arrested for intoxication, by Patrolman Fantry, of the Long Island City Police, and locked up in the First Precinct Station-house, in that city. Leininger denied that he was intoxicated, but said that he had been to a funeral, and had a whip stolen from him, which excited him very much. The case was referred to the board.

Patrolman McEvoy, of the Sixth Precinct, was complained of by Roundsman Deane, who alleged that he saw the officer coming out of the liquor-store No. 66 Baxter-street, when he should have been patrolling his post. McEvoy said that he found the cellar door open, and went into the store to report it. Deane stated that the door was not open. This case gave rise to a question of veracity, which was referred to the board for their decision.

Controller's Receipts.

Controller Green reports the following receipts of moneys collected yesterday:

From taxes, Croton rent, and interest		$5,030 33
From assessments for street-openings and improvements		42,216 66
From arrears of taxes, assessments, Croton rent, and interest		2,813 88
From interest on bond and mortgage	$11,102 97	
From bond and mortgage	12,697 59	
From market rent and fees	30 50	23,831 36
Total		$73,892 73

Vital Statistics.

During the three months ending March 31 there were reported at the Bureau of Vital Statistics of the Health Department 6,951 deaths, 2,110 marriages, 5,601 births, and 588 still-births. During the corresponding period of 1872 the deaths were 7,468; marriages, 1,951; births, 5,479, and still-births, 543—showing a decrease of 517 deaths, and an increase of 159 marriages, 122 births, and 45 still-births, during the first-named period.

Stabbing Affrays.

Yesterday Martin Giger, aged eighteen, a

one of those in the rc
in the half-cup of tea
ble that there was a
tle in which the tea
these circumstances,
laid so much stress.
It rested with the pr
yond a possible doub
doubt only. The tes
Syckell that her fath
that he wished her n
and the District-Atto
Van Syckell had dete
of divorce or separ
accused of her int
Van Syckell's cond
his wife's death,
her room, refusing to
indifference to her de
testimony was severe
character of the acc
rests on grave charg
the consideration of
the District-Attorney
sider exceptional ca
cent persons on circu
regard all the circum
er by the prosecution,
prisoner, his past c
with his wife;
vorce; his cond
her death, and
pointing to his

At the conclu
address, the C
caution to the j
Tappan will be
of which the ju
their verdict.

The Goodric
in Cou

On applicati
Judge Tappan
in the case of M
in Raymond-str
in the Goodrich
yesterday Mrs
Kings County
argued that he
not been shown
Brooklyn, and
pected.

District-Attor
Coroner had a right
the authorities were o
more about the murde
said that she ought to
the proceedings before

Mr. McClelland mo
and Judge Tappan took
would render a decisio

Sentences in the
Co

Judge Benedict, y
States Circuit Court,
prisoners: Charles Ma
ing obscene publication
prisonment for one yea
Alfred A. Phillips, fo
the Post-office; three
the Kings County Peni
Willett Ferguson, sau
Samuel F. Fowler, fo
money; four years'
labor in Kings County
Peter Kehoe, same off

The Bowling-Gre

The Supreme Cour
rendered a decision to

THE NEW YORK TIMES 9 APR. 1873

Several of the more extensive houses where several different games of chance are played and which have been almost public, were engaged in preparations yesterday to reduce their scale of operations. It is currently reported that a large number of the public disreputable houses with which some of the squares abound have hastily prepared to close.

The orders that have been promulgated to the captains make their transfer date from the beginning of the police day, that is 6 a. m. to-day. From that time each captain is to occupy his new quarters, and their usual morning reports to-day are to be dated from the precincts to which they have been transferred.

TRIALS OF DELINQUENT POLICEMEN.

President Matsell held court yesterday in the trial-room in the Police Central Office, and heard cases in which civilians had entered complaints against members of the police force. Patrolman James O'Hara was arraigned on charge of interfering with City Marshal Louis Leubuscher while in the performance of his duty. The Marshal testified that he had made a levy upon a warrant on some goods which had been loaded upon a truck, and that the officer had endeavored to force him to take the goods back to the premises from which they had been seized.

Officer O'Hara testified that the Marshals were committing a breach of the peace by assaulting several persons. In connection with this case was a charge against Capt. Kennedy, then of the Sixth Precinct, now of the Ninth, for receiving charges against the Marshal and his assistant, Walsh, and locking them up over night. Testimony was put in for Capt. Kennedy that showed that charges of assault and battery were preferred by several persons against the Marshal and Walsh, his assistant, and that one of the complainants showed marks of violence which he said had been inflicted by them. The case was referred to the Board of Police Commissioners.

Patrolman Dennis Lynch of the Nineteenth Precinct was arraigned on a charge made by Thomas McSpedon of No. 182 East Seventy-third-st., that on the night of Nov. 3 last the officer misbehaved, putting the ladies of Mr. McSpedon's family in fear, and also that the officer was under the influence of liquor. The officer asked for a postponement of the case, pleading that he had important witnesses who were not able to attend at that hearing. He denied the charges.

Patrolman Philip Bloss of the Eighteenth Precinct was charged with having interfered with John Duke, a United States deputy marshal, while in the performance of his duties on election day, and on the same day having drunk five glasses of intoxicating liquor. The charges of Duke were utterly disproved, and the case was referred to the Board.

Patrolman Charles Bruhl of the Twenty-third Precinct was arraigned on a charge of clubbing Jeremiah Sullivan, at the polling-place at Eighty-fifth-st. and Fourth-ave., on the 3d inst., without cause, and failing to make an arrest. The testimony of Sullivan and several respectable citizens was very positive, and all the witnesses declared that the officer had acted in a most brutal and ruffianly manner without the slightest provocation. The officer attempted to make a defense, but his story did not seem to impress the President favorably. The case was referred to the Board, and Patrolman Bruhl will probably be dismissed from the force.

THE BILLIARD CHAMPIONS.

SLOSSON, DALY, VIGNAUX, AND RUDOLPHE THE

d a noise in the bar-
saw the proprietor
lace apparently for
heard the prisoner
ent out and seem-
von and fell in the
on the street.
hat Lutito's stiletto
he deceased.

MURDER.

bed John Betz, on
ucceeded in making
derer who left Will-
the police to escape
s. Coroner Nolan
erday and then ad-
er 9 in the hope that
e Betz, nee Heimer,
called at the resi
the morning to
was refused ad-
marriage certificate.
cepted as a member
that she had not de-
ut of work she had
till he could obtain
ing to start house-
two ago that he had
morning, and they
rements for house-
nd to.
le in their efforts to
uitlessly. Two per-
saw him yesterday,
r at Ridgewood, but
oduced no result up

TACK.

o jail yesterday by
t Court, Brooklyn,
ries inflicted by him
Jay street. It ap-
owns the premises
at place on Friday
which divided his
key's, had been
en became in-
h of them should
ge. Mr. Johnson
corner of Myrtle
While at that point
knocked him down
manner. Mr. John-
to his home. The
face and the upper
adly bruised, and
re broken, his
the left eye so
will probably lose
other injuries. Mr.
is an optician and
Fulton street. He
t Club and is an old
at city. Mr. Buck-

Wynant Suydam is one of five watchmen who, as special policemen, are hired by different storekeepers on Broadway, Williamsburg, to watch their warehouses. Yesterday morning Suydam, in course of his duty, was trying the doors on his beat when Edward E. Dailey, one of his four rivals, objected to his doing so, on the ground that he was interfering with his (Dailey's) customers. Suydam insisted that he was only doing his duty, but Dailey, incensed, after forbidding Suydam to try another door of a man that paid him for watching, struck his rival over the head with club, laying open his forehead for an inch and a half. Suydam, in self defence, retaliated and commenced a game at quarter stick until the other three private watchmen, and Officers Simons, Brinckerhoff, and Caw interfered and arrested both combatants. At the Fifth precinct station house Dailey was locked up for an aggravated assault on Suydam. His rage at this result did not deprive him of his wits, for he immediately accused Suydam of being a suspicious person, who was trying doors on Broadway that he had no business to touch, and under a law passed by the last Legislature Suydam was also locked up after his wounds were dressed. Later in the morning Justice Elliott admitted both to bail to answer on October 8.

A BRUTAL POLICEMAN.

John Waters, a lad of twelve years, living at No. 1,868 Third avenue, was arrested yesterday by Officer Cronie, of the Twenty-third precinct, for throwing stones at passersby. The mother of the boy interfered in his behalf, when the officer struck her several times with his club. When Justice Kilbreth heard the story in the Harlem Police Court he discharged Mrs. Waters and her son and severely reprimanded the officer for his violence toward the prisoners.

THE MOUNT HOLLY TRAGEDY.

The Grand Jury of Burlington county has just completed its labors, and among the bills presented was one against George Y. Kline for the killing of his brother-in-law, Archibald W. Allen, a few weeks ago. The trial was set down for yesterday, and the prisoner was brought into Court at Mount Holly, N. J. Counsellor Connor, for the defence, asked for postponement until he could secure the attendance of Mrs. Sarah Allen, the wife of the murdered man, a very material witness for the defence. The case went over for the day, and yesterday the Court ordered that the trial go over until the December term. Kline has failed considerably since his incarceration and is quite down-fallen. He has only been indicted for shooting George Wender with intent to kill. He was taken back to the County Jail.

A MURDERER'S LIGHT SENTENCE.

William J. Crane, indicted for murder for the killing of Patrick Garrogon, at Phillipsburg, N. J., in August last, who entered a plea of not guilty, appeared in court yesterday at Belvidere, and by advice of his counsel pleaded guilty to manslaughter. The Court stated that in view of the provocation given the pris-

for trustee of
end, Dosenber
surveyors of t
a series of res
late National
recent State
General McCle
condemning t
Mr. Hayes, bu
South as being

WAI

The temper
gurated a few
under the lead
tor of the Bap
and all the sale
tacked the phy
obtaining their
to administer
in cases of the
met wit
of them
Brown-
became
was obli
before
It is the
demand

On th
employ
dealer,
shop o
shaved.
the latt
poorly c
pleaded
about $
this tra
Echten
scious. When
arriving there
Since that tim
fects of the d
his home he
person against
day afternoon,
trial.

A

[Fro
On the 26th
Dora Maiter a
custody of thei
quently Dora f
of divorce. Th
was obtained in
tive of German
English langua

THE NEW YORK HERALD 30 SEP. 1877

TO THE EDITOR OF THE HERALD:—

Is the arsenal corner of Thirty-fifth street and Seventh avenue unsafe, as I live next door to it? If it is dangerous I think it is about time the residents of the neighborhood should know it. On Monday night the Sixty-ninth regiment were ordered to drill there, but they were not allowed in, the gates being locked, the reason being reported that the building was unsafe. JAMES WALSH, 471 Seventh avenue.

CAPTAIN GUNNER, ATTENTION!

TO THE EDITOR OF THE HERALD:—

Will you be kind enough to call the attention of Captain Gunner to the condition of Fifty-ninth street from First to Second Avenue? There were no ashes removed in said street from the 21st day of December until the 12th of January, and then all of the ashes were not removed. It gives a good idea of the capabilities of the individuals employed in the ward—one foreman, four gang men and thirty-four carmen.

C. P.

OUR MODEL POLICE.

TO THE EDITOR OF THE HERALD:—

On passing up Third avenue on Saturday last, in the afternoon, we saw two policemen dragging a boy about sixteen years old to the station house, with a pair of calgut nippers twisted so tightly around one of his hands that it was as black as coal. When remonstrated with one of the officers replied he did not care a damn if he pulled his whole hand off. One policeman could have taken him to the station house. Such brutality to human beings should be stopped. The officers belonged to the Twenty-third precinct.

BRUTALITY.

QUICK CHANGE WANTED.

TO THE EDITOR OF THE HERALD:—

Many complaints have been made against the street railroad conductors, and I am sorry to complain of another wrong—the way the conductors have of holding on to change when fare is paid them by passengers in bills. I, a frequent passenger of the Third Avenue Railroad, entered a car yesterday morning on that road at Eighty-fifth street, and noticed a gentleman at that time hand the conductor a one dollar bill for fare. He had to wait nearly half an hour for his change. The conductor meanwhile pretended that he had not received the dollar, and would not have given him anything only for my witnessing the fact.

M. GOLDSTEIN.

KEEP IT UP.

TO THE EDITOR OF THE HERALD:—

Following the advice of your correspondent, "Inde-

their government should occupy the earnest attention of the Legislature, and recommending that a special committee of the Legislature should be appointed to inquire into the question and prepare a bill to be submitted to the next Legislature for the better regulation of the system. This resolution was adopted, and Dr. Goercke then offered another directing the Executive Committee to confer with other political organizations, with a view of securing united action against Tammany Hall before the Fall elections. This resolution was also adopted unanimously, and soon after the settlement of a contest in regard to the admission of rival delegations to the association from the Eighteenth Assembly District in favor of a delegation headed by Mr. C. Becht, the meeting adjourned.

CHARGES AGAINST POLICE OFFICERS.

Mr. J. Edward Ireland, a resident of the Twenty-third Ward, yesterday presented to the Board of Police Commissioners a series of grave charges against Capt. Michael Killilea and Detective Jacob R. Wilkins, both of the Thirty-third Precinct. These two officers, Mr. Ireland says he can prove, by unimpeachable testimony, have been guilty of lewd conduct, disgraceful to the department with which they are connected and injurious to the moral sense of the community in whose presence their actions have been committed. He says that they have been seen at untimely hours to enter the houses of two women who are presumed to be married, but whose presumptive husbands are compelled to absent themselves from home a great deal, being traveling salesmen. The officers have remained in these houses for hours at a time, and on one occasion Capt. Killilea was seen hurriedly leaving one of the houses in a partially nude condition. The Captain and detective have also, it is alleged, visited balls, picnics, and houses of assignation with the women, who have become known as "Capt. Killilea's women," because of the above alleged occurrences, and because they have been allowed to make a lounging-place of the Captain's room in the Thirty-third Precinct Station-house. Mr. Ireland finally charges Capt. Killilea with habitually using vile, coarse, and profane language, and with deporting himself like a rowdy. The complainant also petitions the Police Commissioners to suspend Capt. Killilea and Detective Wilkins pending their trial.

A BOSTON WOMAN SEEING THE CITY.

Mrs. Ellen Brenn, aged 27, of Boston, and stopping at No. 113 West Fortieth-street, last evening visited Mrs. Crane, at No. 5 Elizabeth-street. She left about 8 o'clock and stopped at the liquor store on the north-west corner of Elm and Canal streets to get a drink of beer. There she met two brothers named Leon and Augustus Gustan, of No. 647 Quincy-street, Brooklyn. The Gustans had quite a conversation with Mrs. Brenn, and treated her to several drinks. She noticed a feeling of intoxication coming

THE NEW YORK TIMES 9 MAR. 1878

ho seldom has his
ion of his surplus

the sweat of thy
the Greenbackers
the law now reads,
ou be made rich."
without working
ke fiat money; but
, even, unless you
it mean some other
, for you can get
have anything to
tribute $1 to each
enough for a half
it $10 to each, it
y pay the third of
se political tramps.
, we might as well
l done with it. It
llon-dollar "abso-
print $1. But the
; "I have got a
buy one of your
"I will sell, but I
ie." "But," says
rday." I answer:
t take less
he Govern-
and pocket
you a

THE NEW YORK TIMES 23 OCT. 1878

KEN.
tle et. 22.
the first
he Southern-
eg their full
in State Gov-
ve ave pretty
y of THE

very truly
1 to break
e has seen
ith cannot
present at
ie suprem-
arty which
hem to the rank

ES.

lied recently in

y of Warsaw has
ith the Socialists.
le" that Mr. F.
Grant as President

beral and Labor
t of Peterborough,
Thalley.
dee, with a wife
with the wife of a

terribly frightened, sought refuge in an adjoining room, whither she was followed by her husband in a state of fury, who there stabbed her with a knife in the breast no less than six times, and then, availing himself of the general terror of all the persons who had witnessed the horrible scene, he ran down into the stables below, and blew out his brains with a pistol."

A QUESTION OF EMPLOYMENT.

Samuel H. Randall's suit against Owen O'Connor was brought to trial before Judge Sedgwick and a jury, in Part III. of the Superior Court, yesterday. The plaintiff is a lawyer, and seeks to recover $3,250, for professional services. It seems that Mr. O'Connor owned the Grand Boulevard Hotel, at Fifty-ninth-street and Broadway, and that he leased the same to a Mrs. Newcombe. The drug store in the hotel was kept by the Messrs. Fuller. Mrs. Newcombe began dispossess proceedings to eject the latter. Randall appeared for Mrs. Newcombe, and insists that Mr. O'Connor agreed to pay him for his services. In defense, Mr. O'Connor says he never made any such agreement, but that he refused to have anything to do with Randall. The trial will be resumed to-day. Algernon S. Sullivan appears for the plaintiff, and George W. Wilson for the defendant.

DELINQUENT POLICEMEN FINED.

Patrolman Theodore A. Moritz, Twenty-third Precinct, was yesterday fined 10 days' pay for assaulting a woman during a tenement-house quarrel. Patrolman Joseph A. Gardner was fined 10 days' pay for intoxication, and Patrolman Richard Cahill, Twenty-first Precinct, lost 20 days' pay for refusing to arrest a policeman acting in a disorderly manner, and whom he had been requested to arrest by a citizen.

Nov.	9	City of Richn
Nov.	9	Circassia....
Nov.	12	Nevada.....
Nov.	13	Algeria.....
Nov.	13	Pereire.....
Nov.	14	Adriatic.....
Nov.	14	Pommerania.
Nov.	16	City of Chest
Nov.	16	Devonia.....
Nov.	16	Mosel.....
Nov.	19	Montana.....
Nov.	19	Nederland....
Nov.	20	Russia.....
Nov.	20	France.....
Nov.	20	Schiedam ....
Nov.	21	City of Montre
Nov.	21	Suevia.....
Nov.	23	Oder.....
Nov.	23	Britannic ....
Nov.	23	Anchoria.....
Nov.	26	Wisconsin....
Nov.	26	Zeeland.....
Nov.	27	Scythia.....
Nov.	27	St Laurent..
Nov.	28	Celtic.....
Nov.	28	Gellert.....
Nov.	30	City of Berlin
Nov.	30	Ethiopia.....
Nov.	30	Donau.....
Nov.	30	Rotterdam...

VERMONT GREE

From the Burli

A called meeting
the National Greenba
at Montpelier on T
being present, for t
State organization.
oratory of the well-k
Committee was appo
ted, of Vergennes; D
O. F. Clough, of Wat

AWAITING A HARD FROST.

YELLOW FEVER STILL RAVAGING THE SOUTH AND WEST.

REPORTS FROM THE STRICKEN PLACES—DEATHS AND NEW CASES YESTERDAY IN NEW-ORLEANS, MEMPHIS, AND OTHER CITIES.

NEW-ORLEANS, Oct. 22.—The weather this morning is clear, cool, and windy, the thermometer registering 65°. One hundred and fourteen new cases of yellow fever and 42 deaths are reported for the past 24 hours. The footings to date are 12,426 cases and 3,775 deaths. The Peabody Subsistence Association of New-Orleans returns "to each and all sincere thanks for the noble generosity exhibited in furnishing money and provisions for our distressed people. No further funds will be needed." Notice has been given that no requisitions will be is-

Jones, of Bradford;
bury, and M. C. E
trict, George J. St
Heath, of Johnson,
Mr. S. E. Kirkpatric
20 organized clubs i
ever, that there was
State, and that many
thoroughly honeycon

THE FORTY-

ALDERMAN GE

To the Editor of the Ne

I have seen in th
severe strictures up
others at the last m
men, in relation to t
the Mayor's veto, gr
privilege of laying
upon Forty-second-st
the East River.

My knowledge of t
mostly from the sta

litary companies in
e present. The pro-
local societies, in-
y of the Cincinnati,
Some time during
lon of the Fire De-
the afternoon there
Touro Park. Gov-
n oration, and there
es. In the evening
the parks by the sev-
ged for the day, and
of fireworks. The
. One feature of the
vill be a large drag,
will contain thirty-
white, representing
s of the programme
anged, but as far as
lebration will be the
nd is far from being
s been set apart for

SUCCESSOR.

ICAGO, CHOSEN BY
Y AS BISHOP OF

rnoit, June 6, 1879.
this afternoon the
f the Rev. George
Bishop, which was
vote of 15 ayes to
viously decided by
that each lay
al vote. The clergy
Rev. P. A. Sniverly,
ality.
clergy was the Rev.
urch, Chicago, which
39 yeas to 36 nays.
then made unani-

RIESTS.

Pa., June 6, 1879.
he case of O'Hara vs.
volving the right of
as originally tried in
Mr. Stack, the party
Bishop O'Hara, who
m from the Church.
Supreme Court for

SUIT.

STON, June 6, 1879.
Civil Damage law,
s are made liable for
rinking liquor upon
entered. Thomas
tell down a stairway
ries. A relative
suit against the

accused Adams of being the person who had given him the fatal kick. Justice Kilbreth granted the desired adjournment.

AN UNDERTAKER'S COMPLAINT.

HE CHARGES A POLICEMAN WITH HAVING UNJUSTIFIABLY CLUBBED HIM AND ASSAULTED HIS WIFE.

Frederick L. Lanz, an undertaker, whose office is at No. 1,579 Third avenue, called on Superintendent Walling at Police Headquarters yesterday and complained that Policeman Bernard McEnroe, of the Twenty-third precinct, had unjustifiably clubbed him and assaulted his wife. Mr. Lanz and his wife exhibited on their persons marks of the treatment they aver they had received from the officer. From the affidavits made by them the following particulars are gathered:—About two o'clock P. M. on Thursday last Mr. Lanz was getting ready to go to the funeral of a son of a detective who lives nearly opposite his place of business. The driver of one of the coaches he had engaged demanded more money than he was disposed to give, and the two were discussing the matter quietly when Officer McEnroe, who had just returned from the police parade, and who, it is said, was very much under the influence of liquor, entered.

"What is all this about?" he asked Mr. Lanz.

"It's none of your business," Mr. Lanz indignantly replied.

"I'll see about that. I want you," the officer retorted, whereupon he clutched the undertaker by the throat and raised his club to strike him. Mrs. Lanz interfered and pushed the officer back. McEnroe grasped her by the arms roughly, shook her violently and threw her to the back of the store. After a few words with Mr. Lanz the officer left.

Mr. Lanz took $4 from his drawer and went out to pay the driver. On the sidewalk he encountered the officer, who raised his club and brought it down upon his head. Mr. Lanz put up his right arm to ward off the blow, and in that way saved his skull from being broken. He caught the blow on his arm, which fell powerless to his side. The blow was so heavy that it brought him to his knees, but he was quickly on his feet again and was engaged in an active scuffle with his assailant. During the scuffle Mr. Lanz dropped the money; the officer picked it up, put it in his pocket and having regained possession of his club walked away without making any further attempt to arrest Mr. Lanz. Mrs. Lanz ran up to him and demanded back her husband's money, but the officer refused to give it up.

This is the story told by the undertaker and corroborated by his wife. The officer's explanation of the affair is that a coachman who had been engaged by Mr. Lanz to attend a funeral had been assaulted by him, and that he went to the store to arrest Lanz. Captain Robbins, of the Twenty-third precinct, was directed by Superintendent Walling to call at Police Headquarters today to give an explanation of his officer's conduct.

ATTEMPTED SUICIDE.

healthful, invigori
stices of the tee
Augean stables wh

"A WOMAN'S
the author of "Ann
is the title of
S

CONGRESS W.
cathartic and alte
from everything b
membrane.

COCOAINE SO
removes the dandr

PILES, ITCHI
also Blind and Ble
Diseases of the Ski
by mail on receipt
Hudson, N. Y., Pro

RUPTURE CU
ment; the only saf
experience. Only o
St. Paul's Church.

WIGS, TOUPE
Exposition, 1878.

$2 90 FOR W
$3 Mixed I

A VISI
fully re
men visiti
elegant sil
flats and e
from the b
of the seas
paper is a
adopted at
London Ja
noted esta
through it
ciate the t
attended
receive la
from the S
more mod
Continent
of our fa
where we
with."

Special
2:1 and 2

ANTWERP, ROT
Aland and all p
Cheapest, shortest
Liverpool street sta

AMERICANS IN
rant, 69 Strand.
one Choicest Win
on draught. Prices

BRISTOL HOTE
dens, W.—This l
situation of Londo
mental style, and
and modern impro
Proprietor, H. EIS

BOURBON AND
The Franco-Penn
supply the above to
and Wines of the h
erate in price; term
Price lists on appl

HOPE BROTHE
44 and 4

Tailors, Shirtmaker
fitters; the cheapes

THE NEW YORK HERALD 7 JUNE 1879

The criminal must be concentrated. Does he not come into open court, and has he not the last word before his peers and the more or less sympathetic lookers on? He is the ward of justice. But the broken of heart, of body and of mind—the wards of the great God—how different they fare. For them no protecting judge, no sacred writ of fair treatment, no audience to which appeal can be made. The HERALD assumes their cause and they shall have a hearing.

CLUBBED WITHOUT CAUSE.

Officer Michael McCauley, of the Twenty-third precinct, in the Court of Special Sessions yesterday charged William Crummay and John McCarthy, two young men, with assaulting him on Sunday night last at the corner of Ninety-fifth street and Lexington avenue.

The officer testified as follows:—"There were a number of young men on the corner talking and disturbing the neighborhood; I ordered them away; they moved slowly, so I pushed Crummay along; he did not offer any resistance; on my return, a short time afterward, the young men were again there; I then arrested Crummay, and as I was leading him away he tripped me up and with McCarthy took away my club and beat me; as they ran away I fired my revolver at Crummay and he dropped my club; I soon afterward found him hiding in a shed in Ninety-sixth street and Lexington avenue; I took him to the station house and soon afterward arrested McCarthy; I clubbed Crummay to prevent his striking me again; I didn't see him attempt to do so, but I thought I would not give him a chance."

"Why did you order these men to move off the corner?"

"Because they were arguing and making a noise."

William Crummay, one of the prisoners, said:—"The first I knew about the officer's presence was when I saw him catch hold of McCarthy and throw him violently to the ground. Then he turned, struck me and used his club, hitting me severely across the back with it. McCarthy asked him to let me go. He replied in abusive language that he would arrest McCarthy too. I grew restive under the prodding of his club and tried to avoid being hit. In our struggle he fell to the ground and cut his face on a pile of bricks. I sprang to my feet and ran. He fired a shot at me and afterward arrested me. I did not have possession of his club."

John McCarthy corroborated the above story. "I did not strike the officer either first or last. He called me and Crummay loafers, blackguards and even worse names."

The prisoners were discharged.

"YAWCOB UND KADERINE."

"Jacob Strauss," said the magistrate in Essex Market Court yesterday. An awkward looking German lad stepped forward.

"Mrs. Catherine Strauss," said the justice. A long, lank German lass advanced.

THE NEW YORK HERALD 19 JULY 1880

who gave three
swered the usual
he ship Little
oucester, Mass.,
for England,
strangers' faces
but they seemed
he voyage was a
storm proof. We
rn for a few min-
eft them the oc-
e any provisions.
. As the two ves-
siz-, added to the
made the scene

LY.
mid-ocean before.
in of water would
she would skim
ch, with the foam
voyagers must be
pany, it seems to
nely position than

ngland?"
ailing in the reg-
and I don't see
ueenstown or Liv-
ling in a southerly
the perils to be
gs of the Banks.
ul laying on the
bout to hoist. I
in the little boat
ople were laughed
n in small boats,
is miniature ship
dous rate all over
at it will be over-
small altogether,
ur which will dis-
iture. As a sailor
any way. A man
uld in land travel.
sport imaginable.
will reach Eng-

spoke in terms of
ch bears the two
st sentiments of

VIEWS.

re Hancock boom
ker street, and in
y laid about him
ic was whisked off

he magistrate, in
ined the commit-
e Court yesterday.
locked up."
resignedly; "but
the public when

pnor adopted the

The encomium on Jasper's bravery was deemed sufficient warrant for his harmlessness, and he went off quite meekly.

A FAMILY AFFAIR.

A sanguinary affray took place last evening between three members of a family living at No. 21 Cook street, Williamsburg, resulting in the serious wounding of Michael Murphy, the head of the household. George L. Muir, a stepson of Murphy, was also cut during the *mêlée*. It appears that the two men and Murphy's wife, Caroline, had regaled themselves with copious and frequent draughts of beer. They were seated at supper when a dispute arose between Murphy and his wife, in which Muir took the part of the woman. Murphy and Muir each had a case knife, with which they slashed each other about the head and arms, both being considerably cut up. The elder man had an artery in the right wrist severed, which served to put an end to the contest. Mrs. Murphy and Muir, who is her son by a former marriage, were placed under arrest, while her husband was sent to a hospital. The woman facetiously remarked, when about to be locked up, that the affair was simply a little family racket.

NUDE BATHERS NONPLUSSED.

The police stationed in the precincts north of Seventy-ninth street complained bitterly yesterday on account of the extra work imposed upon them by Superintendent Walling in looking after the nude bathers in the Harlem and East rivers. Some of them did not enjoy more than two hours' sleep out of the twenty-four. Policeman Moritz, of the Twenty-third precinct, surprised five young men wholly nude in the river at the foot of East 105th street. He ordered the lads to return to shore and be arrested, but they wafted back a derisive laugh and swam over to Ward's Island. Officer Moritz took their clothing to the Eighty-eighth street police station, and in turn had a laugh with his brother officers.

A HOT-TEMPERED ALDERMAN.

Dr. Hermann W. Gedicke, Alderman from the Fourth ward of Newark, has been arrested and held to bail to answer a charge made by Edward A. Leonard, of No. 80 Clinton street, that city, of felonious assault and battery. Leonard alleges that on Friday night he stopped in front of Gedicke's drug store and remonstrated with the Doctor for sending him a bill which he (Leonard) claimed not to owe. Gedicke insisted that he did owe it. Words passed between the two, and finally Gedicke assaulted Leonard with a chair, injuring him seriously. The Doctor admits the assault, but says it was not violent and was provoked by Leonard's shamelessly abusive language. Leonard's doctor says his injuries are not serious.

movement wa
talation was
Ninth foot, ins
on the momer
mind. The otl
ment, having l
who, seeing tl
and drawing t
Ghazis and cut

London *Trut*
to a condition
ing to solve th
collapsed unde
furnished to a
tleman of our
mind wrecker'

The obj of
to place se
A and th of
line bet t.
coins. I et
gold pie on
the A l , a
forward. her
or jump ac
other at me
till the si ra
are in re ar
be no re tin
ward.'"

BR K

For a long
been made to t
of a gang of r
in the Sixth w
offensive ped
Farley and Ea
the gang for
and badly beat
determined t
Detectives Bo
tou to make a
two o'clock y
about ten of t
them. They
them into cus
They were tak
tion, where th
aged twenty;
Henry Harne
aged seventee
They will hav

ther. It is also claimed
s that the widow, at the
r, had and still has a hus-
living. This alleged hus-
s a witness and testified
to the proponent of the
Jersey City by the Rev.
wo certificates were made
lch his wife got and the
l either lost or destroyed
l; he had been engaged
ld have married her but
tervened; in answer to a
ecember last he went to
bout three weeks later he
ier he had been there; he
ien Mrs. Tilby sought the
subject of the marriage
this interview took
Tilby asked the law-
was valid, and he
been consummated;
e was at a place in Rhode
Tilby, where they had a
sitting in the parlor
it when Tilby rushed
hand; h as very much
s his w and chain if
bead; .875, while on
. Tilby s on board the
nt to R n, where they
arrest for living to-
t it was oved that they
ero dis rged. The at-
s then lled to an affi-
he ha eviously made
at he r regarded his
as va . He also ad-
er was aud upon her.
he wit stated that he
ay pr us statements
aving le; an affidavit
that t marriage with
a con mated he pro-
ie had er read it, but
Tilby requested him
er of rs in the same
addres to him by the
ridenc ome of which
me M ames Tilby.
house in Brooklyn Mr.
80, testified to frequent
Ir. Tilby was very sick,
a doctor; she gave her
out of a bottle and the
poison; she said, "No;"
d trouble with his chil-
had made a will to keep
ll, not his.
hen adjourned.

THE NEW YORK HERALD 7 JULY 1882

FUNERAL.

almost hidden by flowers
acious parlor of William
Bergenline avenue, North
. In the one were the
. Meekert, in the other
einbrenner. The young
of Mr. Steinbrenner,
as also his adopted

for the instruction of their children: and as the people of this village are extremely poor, they implore for this object the aid of charitable well-doers, that they lend them a hand in this glorious undertaking, which concerns the worship of the good God and the welfare of souls. I, knowing well their needs, and according to their humble demands, have given them this ample writing, soliciting the devotion and piety of all well-doers that they come to the assistance of these almsgatherers, who have given themselves to the accomplishment of this good work. We supplicate the Divine Goodness to recompense fivefold the munificence of those who lend to them their good offices.

Given from the Cathedral of St. Jacques.

ETIENNE ARVAD, Archbishop of Tripoli (Syria).

Another credential of similar import, and written in Italian, is signed Gioseppo Ottermani, Archbishop of the Maronites at Tripoli. A third document is in Arabic and a fourth in Latin. The pilgrims are supplied with many sacred trinkets, which they intend to sell here in furtherance of their mission, and they will supplement this traffic by begging.

ANOTHER CLUBBING OUTRAGE.

At two A. M. yesterday Policeman Mulhern, of the Twenty-third precinct, saw two men, one of whom was slashing a sign with a knife at the corner of Second avenue and Eightieth street. On the policeman's approach the men fled. One of them, named Barthol Foley, was captured as he was about to enter his residence at No. 310 East Eightieth street, but told Mulhern that he was endeavoring to prevent the other man from destroying the sign. Mulhern then struck him on the arm with his club and told him to go home. To avoid repassing the policeman Foley went around the block, but before reaching his house again met Mulhern this time in company with another policeman and a roundsman. Foley remarked that the policeman was mistaken in supposing he cut the sign, and was struck a powerful blow in the face by the roundsman and arrested by Mulhern. Foley's brother-in-law, William Burns, with whom he resides, came out of the house and was immediately taken into custody as Foley's companion in the mutilation of the sign. The prisoners were arraigned in the Harlem Police Court, where Foley stated the facts as narrated, while Burns' wife testified that her husband had remained in the house all the evening. Justice Power discharged the prisoners and said that the whole affair was an outrage and that he believed the policeman had committed perjury.

TAKING PARIS GREEN.

August Wellerdest, who was taken to Cumberland Street Hospital, Brooklyn, on Wednesday night, suffering from the effects of Paris green, recovered consciousness yesterday and is in a fair way to complete recovery. Wellerdest, who is a Frenchman and is twenty-nine years of age, was found prostrate on the stoop of a house on Franklin avenue. When questioned as to the cause of the suicidal attempt he said that he did not want to live, that he was unhappy. His wife had deserted him some time ago and had since married his brother.

William Boehme, aged forty-two years, residing at No. 5 avenue D, this city, and employed at Lines' box manufactory, No. 6 Charles place, Brooklyn, attempted to commit suicide by taking Paris green yesterday. Boehme, who gave no reason for the

RBAN NEWS

RK.

ecture this after- "Hamlet."

d that THE TIMES erson mentioned in

e W. Cregier, Sec- e Justices, show that es in the various po-

ck will lecture to- Methodist Episcopal Division streets. His us Good Luck."

evention of Cruelty nunication to Mayor is action in refusing useums and dives in

he London artist, ited guests, and paint rning at 10:30 o'clock, Fourth-avenue and

deliver a lecture in al Church, Madison- d and Twenty-first-, on "Our Martyred rfield."

0 Jersey-street, fell a lintel stone into a erected at Jersey and he falling on his neck floor killed him.

he former scholars iate Reformed Dutch evening at the school nty-ninth-street, upon al tablet will be un-

Twenty-third Regi- owing officers: Vice- t; Treasurer—Harold liam Lindsay; Finan- oard; Directors—G. E. Stutzer, Jr.

t boat Barrett, No. Newport a few days Gate yesterday after- ry dock to-day. The ny persons to imagine New-York pilot boat

ion of the City Mis- esup was elected Presi- retary and Treasurer, Vorrall, D. D., the Rev. E. Pellew, and Thomas ded to the Executive

Vacation Fund Fair tural Hall, in Twenty- and Saturday of this Newton has assumed ant places will be pro- a week or two can be

510, F. and A. M., has ficers for the ensuing

who was charged with having struck one of his parishioners on a blind eye, was suspended yesterday by Judge McCarter.

John Albers, an employe of the Lehigh Valley Railroad Company, while coupling cars in the Pennsylvania Railroad's yards, at Jersey City, yesterday, was crushed to death.

Counselor Kalisch, of Newark, N. J., who defended Graves at his trial for the murder of the little lamp-lighter, Soden, says he will not yet abate his efforts to save his client from the gallows, notwithstanding the refusal of the Court of Pardons to listen to his appeals for clemency. He proposes to move before Judge Depue for a jury to try the question of Graves's sanity.

LEAVING HIS GUARD ASLEEP.

Frank Donovan, the young man who was taken to the Presbyterian Hospital on Tuesday night suffering from a severe scalp wound inflicted by Patrolman James Casey, of the Twenty-third Precinct, escaped from that institution before daylight yesterday morning, while the policeman who had been detailed to watch him was fast asleep at his bedside. Donovan and his brother John were drunk on Tuesday night, and they smashed the wooden Indian in front of the cigar store of Charles Rudolph, No. 1,021 Third-avenue. Officer Casey, in trying to arrest them, struck Frank on the head with his club, inflicting a severe scalp wound. John Donovan got away, and Frank was taken to the hospital. Patrolman Fitzsimmons, an old man, took a seat by Donovan's bedside to watch him, but was soon fast asleep. While Nurse Simmons was absent in the adjoining ward, Donovan slipped out of bed, dressed himself hastily in a male nurse's clothes, and walked out of the hospital. He descended a stairway leading to the Seventy-first-street entrance, passed through the grounds unperceived, and climbed over the fence, which is nearly seven feet high. His escape was not discovered until Nurse Simmons returned to the ward. The policeman on guard was still asleep. Fitzsimmons went to the station and reported that Donovan had broken away from him and escaped. In the clothes Donovan carried off were Nurse Busteed's pocket-book, containing pawn tickets for a valuable gold watch and chain, a set of jewelry, and $1 60 in money. John Donovan was arrested yesterday, and held for examination at the Harlem Police Court.

THE AQUEDUCT COMMISSION.

At a meeting of the Aqueduct Commission yesterday, the Mayor presiding and Commissioner Thompson being absent, a resolution was adopted fixing upon the route for the new aqueduct from the Quaker Bridge Dam to the Harlem River, known as the modified line of the Hudson River route. The line is from a point on the estate of Coop, southerly into and across the Pocantico Valley, and into and along the Saw Mill River Valley, to a place near South Yonkers, where the line of the Hudson River route intersects, and thence following the same to the Harlem River. The line adopted is subject to such modifications as the commission may make in the future. A resolution was passed instructing the Commissioner of Public

COMMERC

NEW-YORI

BUILDING MATE common Hard Bricks are are steady. The lower gra are irregular and easy, w are steady for the best q firm for Front Bricks, wi straw Hard, afloat, are quality; Up River Ha Hard, $5 50@$6 25; Pa ing to quality. Price changed. Domestic an active and steady, wit dale Cement is w American Portland, $ $2 45@$2 75; German R steady, with a moderat ply. Rockland commo do. finishing, $1 20; Sta and do. finishing, $1 10; ....Laths are in fair rec for all requirements an at $3 @ 1,000.

COFFEE—Ruled qu changes, and left off quoted down to 11¼c... were made of 3,750 b $9 80; 15,250 Ja bags, February $9 @ 8 $9 03@$10 10; bags, May, at $10 @ 8 $10 15; 250 ba ly,

COTTON—F een list, and has d d m December op 7 p leading to a m ctiv the ports, unf bie reported susp n h Co. contribut he b ward delivery 300 b on a light mc nt, bales, includi 3 bal speculators, (st re all the shipp orts, prompt deliv losed dling, 10¼c.@ ; St 10 9-16c.; Mi 10¼ Receipts at t ipping this week to 1,188, same time l ek, a against 2,792 ales (four days) eat B 44,677 bales; inent, ...Stock at ports, 221,505 bale

Option Month.	To-day Pri
Dec.....	10.42@
Jan.....2	10.47@
Feb.....16,...	10.60@
March....28,600	10.73@
April 24,500	10.89@
May.....23,100	11.02@
June.....10,000	11.15@
July 9,100	11.27@
August .. 8,200	11.36@
Sept.....	.... (

FLOUR AND MEA has been reported in W well as for export, th have had the advantag ings, closing weak.... met with most favor. were also wanted.... bbls., of which 5,025 bb ....Sales 14,800 bbls., i inferior to strictly cho @$3 65; inferior, in sac sacks choice at $3 90; which West India bran bbls. Minnesota clear $5 50, of which 900 bbl at $4 90@$5; (1,150 bbl $5 85@$6;) 1,200 bbls $6 85@$7 for good to s Wheat Extras, (1,400 Patent, (of which c (@$7;) 900 bbls. do. to very choice

THE NEW YORK TIMES 13 DEC. 1883

Lawrence Tur-
Meredith How-
d, Mr. Delaney
es B. Potter, Mr.
Jean Turnure, Mr.
, the Misses Smith,
good, Mr. and Mrs.
rs. Grinnell and the
. A. C. Gilman, Mr.
and Mrs. Henry L.
Van C. Miller, Dr.
Barstow, Miss Mac-
. Embree, Mr. Law-
fr. and Mrs. E. M.
d Mrs. William B.
B. Leavitt, and Mr.

Root, daughter of
rried yesterday, in
Church, on Fourth-
ker, of Charleston,
ds present to wit-
hers were Mr. W.
Mr. George Sher-
Paul Bunker, and
e no brides-maids.
h white satin, with
d veil. The
vhi ses. After
orn y the Rev.
h, t eption was
ith t. Among
s.. W. Harper,
urt r. and Mrs.
r, Mr. and
sle rper, G. N.
Ro r. and Mrs.
rd, Joseph
er, Mrs. Dr.

E')POLIS

'DINGS.

F ING, LONG

n f Bayside,
to Louis Mere-
(h, Flushing,
daughter of Mr.
ly the President of
ge. The groom is
nd, of the firm of
City. The wedding
o'clock. A special
Railroad had taken
k, and the church,
side, was thronged
R. Shelley, from
lgrims, presided at
f music the bridal
liss Lawrence was
the arm of her
satin, cut square,
lace. She wore a
by a diamond star,
her mother. The
eir-loom of rare
hand a bouquet
l Roosevelt, the
attended him
rides-maids were

o about $2,000, and by Charles and Rudolph Von Bernuth, doing business in worsted goods under the firm name of Romann & Von Bernuth, to Frederick Von Bernuth, with preferences as follows: Mrs. Emily Von Bernuth, $20,000; Hardt, Von Bernuth & Co., $11,625; Ludwig Funke, $18,000; the Nord Deutsche Bank, of Hamburg, Germany, $24,600; total, $74,625.

The American Carpet Lining Company, at No. 8 Thomas-street, has failed, and is offering to compromise at 50 cents on the dollar. There has been a controversy between some of the officers, which resulted in litigation in the courts of this City. At the office it was said yesterday that the liabilities were only $20,000 and the assets $10,000. The company had a capital stock of $50,000.

Schedules in the matter of the assignment of Louis Siedenbach, Leon Schwab, and Leon Siedenbach, composing the firm of Siedenbach, Schwab & Co., filed in the Court of Common Pleas yesterday, show: Liabilities, $742,193 92; nominal assets, $584,134 62, and actual assets, $283,155 88. The assets of the firm consist of clothing of the nominal value of $159,219 48 and the actual value of $71,648 77; book accounts of the nominal value of $173,957 79; other book accounts, considered doubtful, representing $153,689 82; life insurance policies, promissory notes, real estate, and mining stocks.

PURGING THE POLICE FORCE.

At police trials yesterday Officer James Collings, of the Seventh Precinct, was found guilty of drunkenness and summarily dismissed from the force. Officer J. Fitzsimmons, of the Twenty-third Precinct, was tried for permitting Francis Donovan, accused of assault on Officer Casey, to escape while he was guarding him in the Presbyterian Hospital. The evidence showed that when awakened and told of the prisoner's escape he shook his leg and said, "Oh, never mind. It's all right." The case was proved, and Fitzsimmons was formally dismissed. He did not understand the proceeding, and slapping Capt. Sanders on the back asked, "Cap, what do you think they'll do with me?" Capt. Sanders replied bluntly, "Do with you! Why, they've 'broke' you that's all." Fitzsimmons, who is an old man, understood the vernacular and left the court-room quietly.

TO BE OPEN ON SUNDAY.

THE ART LOAN EXHIBITION FOR THE BARTHOLDI PEDESTAL FUND.

By a vote of the Executive Committee yesterday afternoon, the Pedestal Fund Art Loan Exhibition, in the building of the National Academy of Design, will hereafter be kept open on Sundays from 9 A. M. to 5 P. M., and the admission fee on that day will be reduced to 25 cents. The new order of things begins next Sunday. Mr. Carl Schurz was made Chairman of the meeting, but the discussion was more in the nature of an informal chat, participated in by Mr. Schurz, F. Hopkinson Smith, Barnett Phillips, Gen. Rush C. Hawkins, Mrs. George L. Rives, N. Sarony, Mrs. Henry S. Leavitt, Mrs. George Henry Ballou. Montague Marks, Mrs. Brayton Ives, and William M. Chase. A letter urging that the exhibition be kept open on Sundays was read, signed, among others, by George W. Maynard, F. D. Millet, Stanford White,

mand, and the trial p
Fox had robbed th
proved that he was se
was a bag containing
prove that he had ri
asked the court to
which was done this

THE ELLENVILL

KINGSTON, N. Y.

John Moore for the
occupied the entire t
to-day. District A
Patrick Cody, the
Moore, to the stand.
trict Attorney he pl
the safe was opened
in court, and gave
how a jeweler's safe
without the slightes
forms its work with
interest in the trial i
the assailant of Mr.
counsel, is still miss

THE USUA

RED BANK, De
from a serious accid
of the New-Jersey
Branch Railroad thi
gage car, and smok
train from Long Br
an open switch. Th
the track. The passe
but no one was inju
hours regular traffic
man is said to be bla

CONTINUATION OF

W

WATERTOWN, N
ham murder trial t
of the Rev. H. C. To
A. M., and his direct
any extent. J. P. M
roborated Mr. Tow
that Higham came
while the Sheriff, Ea
ing with Prosser's
erce to turn over th
G. P. Spencer swor
the muzzle and on
corroborating Mr. T
as he entered the
Eames in the face
also swore to findin
in the revolver as w
been punctured by
failed to explode.
the shop at the time
he had heard the sh
ing. Daniel McLeo
directly under the p
ing occurred. The
neous, showing that
cross the room and
shot. The cross-exa
that witness took u
the request of Elish
erick W. Eames.
Henry Robischun

E COLONEL.

the Seventy-
esign.

SATISFIED.

Their Conduct
y.

e officers of the
in last night to
adjutant. These
lieutenants of all
except two. The
y proceeding is
ng officers with
ition—that is to

a long time, but
been stirring the
s to who will be
it is prepared.
regiment claim
ing owing to the
of the colonel,
y are acting the
nally give their
ive of resigning
tions. He is dis-
y interesting de
him the next few

TION.
last regiments in
average citizen
disturbances. It
is the "American
ears that any re-
born on Ameri-

the nail of another. "Company C is well officered; Company D is not; we have no Company E; Company F is commanded by a man whom I assigned; Company G is commanded by an officer of whom there is little to say; Company H is not well officered; Company I is commanded by a conspirator, and Company K is not well officered. The line officers do not know what they want. As to my probable action upon the resignations I cannot say more until I receive them."

POLICEMEN AS PASSENGERS.

VIOLENT CONDUCT ON THE PART OF PRESERVERS OF THE PEACE.

Three policemen were yesterday tried before Police Commissioner Nichols for similar offences—unbecoming conduct on the street cars. Decision was reserved in all three cases.

John O'Mahony, of the steamboat squad, was charged with refusing to give up his seat to a lady in a car of the Second avenue "L" road and with telling Conductor Pittenger, who had requested him to give up his seat, to go to ——. There is a rule of the company that policemen, officials of the road, Aldermen and other dead heads must not occupy seats to the exclusion of female passengers. O'Mahony denied the impeachment.

Policeman Edward Brady, of the Twenty-third precinct, as alleged by Conductor James Lowery, entered a car of the Second avenue surface road at 109th street, and without cause or provocation used abusive, insulting and indecent language to the conductor and wound up by spitting twice in his face and asking him off the car to fight.

Policeman Alfred B. Thieme, of the Fifth precinct, was charged by Conductors Smith and Meagher, of the Second Avenue "L" road, with having climbed over a gate while the train was in motion at the Twenty-third street station. When remonstrated with for doing so he used abusive and it is said indecent language.

M'GLORY ON THE ISLAND.

"Billy" McGlory was transferred to Blackwell's Island yesterday to serve out his six months' term of imprisonment. The direkeeper was not in the best of spirits and his disgust with his lot found frequent and forcible expression. It is supposed that on the Island McGlory will try the sick dodge, as some of his ilk have before him, and pass most of his term in the quiet confines of the hospital.

CLARA BELDEN'S WARDROBE.

The wardrobe of Clara Belden Tibbitts, the actress who died recently at Bellevue Hospital, was offered for sale at auction yesterday at No. 1,274 Broadway and consisted of twenty elegant suits, valued

WAR ON

The Stoc

SOME AI

A Pec

The ar
clared w
to take t
own har
times to
young c
often to
to have
them.
to such
down t
has bee
some ac
well as the bu
serted, is inju
dons. Secrets
yesterday wro
Company requ
retaining "tic
tion of the co
also a list of t
therefrom quo

NAM

In response
list of th
junctio
Beach, No. 55
Broadway
street; E.
and T. Ha

THE NEW YORK HERALD 14 FEB. 1884

omething awak-
r I felt a pain in
my face. I put
it back saw it
oked toward the
aw that it was
a shot, and
oot of the bed
He had a pistol
r shot right after
e up stairs and I
ring and lay still
husband and son-
ing about having
d. It must have
d probably I was

her husband had
months, but, al-
ritable and jeal-
langerous. They
of whom were in
oting. The oldest
go to J. R. Han-
st, and she, with
klyn on a visit to
4 years of age.
me incapacitated
o eumatism,
ha en falling.
h ge family,
f Russell's
be o intimate
u The arrival
d m the West
nt ndered him
r he became
h wife at 11
t , and there
e r to believe
violence.
t Mary's Hos-
e about three
le le, and two
e as another.
ecovery im-
e lt of carry-
l the weapon
l ife within a
s maker, and
l es.

F CES.

ITION ON THE
AD.

venue elevated
ver-square station
er C. Hopton in-
train had passed
ought must have
immediately went
l traces of blood
, extending about
er John Murphy,
street, and he told
clothing lying just
ng. "But it's no
he object; "it's a
l and the employes
f a man, horribly
on, that had fallen
necessary to use a
he remains, which
station-house and

entirely destroyed,
ascertain that he

THE NEW YORK TIMES 26 MAR. 1884

ment was scarcely less active than the retail. Out-of-town dealers came in with the fine weather, and spent hours in the importing rooms. In fact, the huge building erected by the late prince of dry goods merchants was bristling with business—a hive of shrewd and eager buyers. Denning & Co.'s reputation is not merely local. They supply a large portion of the New-England trade. Some of their customers have bought of the house since it was started. By finding out just what the people want and selling it to them at prices which cannot be grumbled at success has been achieved.

GUILTY OF TAKING A BRIBE.

POLICEMAN SLATTERY DISMISSED BY THE COMMISSIONERS.

The trial of Patrolman Dennis Slattery, of the Twenty-third Precinct, who was charged with having, on March 2, on the way to court, released a disorderly woman whom he had arrested the previous night, was resumed before the Police Commissioners yesterday. Slattery, in his defense, said that some other policeman must have assumed his name and number. At the previous hearing neither the girl nor a friend of her's, Thomas Brady, who was an important witness, appeared, and the case was adjourned to enable Capt. McCullagh to produce them. Slattery found Brady before the Captain, and on Monday evening he met him by appointment at Eighty-sixth-street and Madison-avenue, where he gave him into the custody of Patrolman McDonald, on a charge of attempted black-mail. Slattery asserted that Brady had attempted to extort $25 from him as the price of his silence. Brady was taken before Justice O'Reilly, at the Harlem Police Court, who held him for examination.

Capt. McCullagh, hearing of the arrest, went to the court, and was permitted to take Brady before the Police Commissioners as a witness against the officer. Brady swore that he met the girl in front of the police station in the custody of Officer Slattery, and that he handed her $5, which she subsequently, as he believes, gave to the policeman, who released her. He asserted that the charge on which Slattery had had him arrested was false. His evidence was partially corroborated by a friend. This witness did not see any money pass between the policeman and the girl, but he was present when the officer allowed his prisoner to depart at the Eighteenth-street station of the elevated railroad. The accused policeman attempted to prove an alibi by his brother and two acquaintances, who swore that at the time that he was charged with having arrested the girl he was at home and in bed. The Commissioners dismissed Slattery from the force.

FAILURES OF BUSINESS MEN.

The Mackinnon Pen Company, manufacturers of fountain and stylographic pens, late of No. 192 Broadway, has been placed in the hands of William H. Ricketts, as Receiver, on the application of S. A. Whitney, a judgment creditor for $2,493. The company had virtually ceased to do business, its trade having gradually dwindled down for some time past. The annual statement filed Jan. 17 showed liabilities amounting to $34,000. The company was incorporated Jan. 12, 1880, with a capital stock of $48,000, and

street, North River, and Saturday, at 6 P. M. mediate landings.

The steam-ships which sail to-day, will in gold bars. The s Kidder, Peabody & Co $300,000; Plock & Co., & Co., $50,000. No gol from the Sub-Treasur last 10 days.

The Rev. Georg Montclair, N. J., will tion as Related to th monthly meeting of Christian Philosophy of the Strangers, No. row evening.

Postmaster Pear dispatches from San steam-ship City of Ri with mails from Chin steam-ship Zealandia Australia, Auckland, are due to arrive in delivery March 31.

The trial of Ged slaughter was begun Terminer yesterday. the New-Haven Rai into in the Fourth-a train on Sept. 22, 1882 yesterday testified th in the tunnel and no

Park Commissio a dinner last evening residence, No. 31 East those present were M and Miss Dowd, Col Mitchell, United Sta Root and Mrs. Root ran and Miss Moeran.

At the Jefferso yesterday Harry J. West Thirteenth-stre by Bernard Eisig, c dealer in fancy goo asked Eisig to cash a of the Metropolis. dr of No. 238 Sixth-av $35, and told him he him on Monday. Eis Bleezard failed to c arrested that night.

The will of Mrs. man, who died on Fe bate in the Surrogat provisions the New Stephen C. William Wetmore, $1,000; ea George Peabody We man's husband, Will interest in the house cluding household Executors are Willi Peabody Wetmore,

BR

Early yesterday age 20, a barber, rose and opening the w out. He fell on a g rear of the house at lyn. Botel, who is escaped without ser

Mayor Low ann the resolution passe

y gathers from con-
ern students of the
ent.
od-humored manner
ag line of impatient
nts the best in the
thing, and it is an
el clerks are really
r. "We quartered
this hotel, and there
or people had come
e crowded and they
d. That was away
oat-races were held
attas drew larger
it seems to me.
emember one year
des 300 other guests
e. The ladies were
orary inconvenience
igned to each room.
milar forbearance,
ing for them all and
hat they have come
r since. Their con-
pt. 22, their fifth sea-
ommodations will be
ersons."
ith a knack for fig-
itation, once drew a
uantity of supplies
tol—I think it was
ests for a single day.
rds, and fishes, and a
ables, and other prod-
d, that at first glance
g, but which, upon
e by no means exag-
said the doctor, ex-
d figures, "we sup-
ort season with 87,699
nds of mutton and
en, 10,000 pounds of
of ham, 50,000 pounds
butter, 65,000 quarts
am, $7,000 worth of
gs. If the egg-shells
od on end, allowing
g, they would have
ths miles in length.
rticles? I might al-
er of the globe con-
tickling the tastes of
urrounding country
getables, and what-
ised by the farmers.
-York and Saratoga
s, and car-load after
ne hotels daily from
knows that the New-
he whole world for
f, Charles Roux, is
ear, an item by the
nce in itself, but one
nce with those who
Ward reminiscences
?
its great hotels and
to be filled with the
isitors, to say noth-
liveryman, some of
ful construction but
otwithstanding their
or, about which so
hes an object of spe-

are placed it is shown that only 150 workmen were locked out yesterday. This is just 80 less than the previous day, and every hour men are securing new positions. Five of them engaged small stores and went into business for themselves, and 30 were taken back by men who have signed the pledge. Others found employment from agents and house-owners who called at the labor bureau in Clarenden Hall. One of these real estate agents had charge of 80 houses and promised the idle men plenty of work. McQuade and Spence said they would hold out no longer against the mechanics and, notwithstanding their pledge to the Masters' Association, promise to put their old hands to work to-day.

A POLICEMAN ASTONISHED.

With the peaceful intention of having a boarder arrested for refusing to pay his just debts, Mrs. Bartholomew Moore, of No. 336 East One Hundred and Fourth-street, started in search of a policeman Saturday evening. Near First-avenue and One Hundred and Fourth-street she met Officer William Egan, of the Twenty-third Precinct. While her request was slowly permeating the officer's pachydermatous mind a crowd collected. Fearing that his wife would get into trouble Mr. Bartholomew Moore joined the crowd quietly. By chance he was seen by Officer Egan, who, for some unaccountable reason, ordered him to move on. Before Egan's big, rough voice could find an echo among the buildings across the street, he fell upon harmless Mr. Moore, knocked him down with a blow of his brawny fist, and beat him over the head with his club. Moore ran for his life, and the policeman followed. The crowd ran yelling in a dozen directions. Just as Moore reached the doorstep of his home he was overtaken by Egan, who renewed the attack. In the souffle Moore's clothes were badly torn. At length, through his own and his wife's exertions, Moore got into the house.

The story was told by eight witnesses before Justice Power, in the Harlem Police Court, yesterday, where Moore was taken by Egan on a charge of disorderly conduct. To Egan's amazement Moore was discharged, and further, to his speechless horror, he himself was put under $300 bonds to appear for trial for having assaulted Moore.

FRENCH CANADIANS MAKING MERRY.

The annual "pique-nique" of the French Canadians under the auspices of the Société St. Jean Baptiste was held last night at the Bellevue Garden, at the foot of Eighteth-steet, East River. Forty other French societies which had been holding a meeting in South Fifth-avenue with a view to organization for the fête of July 14 adjourned at 9 o'clock and repaired to the Bellevue Garden en masse. The French tricolor was hung on the walls, and each gentleman wore a badge in which the three colors were conspicuous. M. Lefaivre, the French Minister Plenipotentiary, and a number of prominent French citizens were present. The "Marseillaise" was

quarter of a mile
before Herbert,
Chickerdee, Nit
named. Time—1

THE TH

SECOND RACE.—
pay, with $600 adde
3-year-old fillies; t
the value of $1,000.
one of $2,000, to ca
ing been placed sec
pounds; non-winne
ens allowed 12 pou
G. H. Kernaghan's
out of Flash, 10
Callahan & Co. s
McLaughlin....
G. L. Lorillard's b.
Mr. Kelso's b. f. W
G. L. Lorillard's b.
ohue.....
Jeter Walden's cl
ward.....
Davis & Hall's br.
N. W. Kittson's ch.
J. R. Keene's b. f.
Betting—
against Al
to one aga
ten to one
Lily, ten to
Fandango,
bia, $95;
Mutuals pa

Starting
took the
they rea
three-qu
with Fa
Mittie B.
forced t
of heel
quarter
Rosiere,
ing alon
showed
second
lower t
others be
seven-fu
length ir
was a cl
Louisette
strong, won the
second, six leng
by Water Lily, E
2:11½.

FLORIO

THIRD RACE.—
stakes for 2-year
or pay, with $1,500
out of the stakes;
made by the same
two, or three horse
entry, (Jan. 1,) but
shall run for the ra
scribers; value to
W. L. Scott's br. f.
l., 112 pounds.
P. Lorillard's ch. f.
Mr. Kelso's b. c. B
James E. Kelly's
Heliotrope, 11
Olipsiana stable's
L. A. Ehler's br. f.
born.....
E. V. Snedeker &
W. Donohue...
R. W. Walden's b.
ward.....
Dwyer Brothers' b

THE NEW YORK TIMES 25 JUNE 1884

each room as he
After visiting
stairs and sent
women followed
One of them,
l the top floor,
out for some
l. Evans again
ough the halls.
He found Mrs.
i to go down the
lled to use force
g her across a
object, which
who was partial-
ns got back to
exhausted. He
emen soon had
here was much
ital loss will not

TOWN.

Bosnia arrived
amship Château
e ien. They
g irs and 12
ol ne of the
p sed to pay
y exhibiting
in ade a liv-
objective
h ie had a
ll out 2,000f.
ri Consul at
il o America
al signed by
c , of Castle
le event the
I believe the
C d at Bor-
ar the party

V TY?

'H FLOATED
S's TAIN.
up the office
; No. 160 Broad-
nsisted of a half-
orters. Its hilar-
of a letter writ-
c. 19, 1884, from
ster J. Vermilya,
t whom he has
f the money left
on Thursday that
ances when Ver-
Vermilya's coun-
nce the letter in
The reading of
aughter. It was
ermilya, asking
for the right to
erty, and was as

ilved, with inclos-
rrections contained
osed herewith my
n, duly signed and
beg to say, as I
advertised in a

terday morning on the complaint of neighbors that he kept a disorderly house. The police also arrested a man who gave his name as James C. Brant, and two girls who gave their names as Kate Barrett and Julia F. Green. They were arranged before Judge Walsh, and Brant and Julia Green were discharged. Dr. Davis and Kate Barrett were remanded until Aug. 3. Dr. Davis is well known in the First Ward of Brooklyn, and a short time ago ran for Supervisor from that Ward, but was defeated. He said he rented a part of the rooms in his house, and had let one of them to the two girls. He had never seen anything in their conduct to cause suspicion that they were not respectable.

MRS. LEUTZE DISAPPEARS.

Mrs. Libbie Leutze, who ran away from her husband in Savannah and arrived here on Thursday evening on the steamship Chattahoochee, left her stateroom soon after her arrival without the knowledge of her brother, Mr. Flint, who had taken her in charge. Mr. Flint was unable to learn her whereabouts yesterday. Mr. Leutze arrived from Savannah yesterday in search of his wife.

CAPT. SANDERS FINED.

The case of Capt. John Sanders, of the Twenty-third Precinct, who was tried for not suppressing "Capt." Wells's gambling house, at One Hundred and Fifth-street and Third-avenue, and for making a false report thereon, was before the full Board of Police yesterday. Commissioner Voorhis moved to declare the defendant guilty of the charge that he did not suppress the place. Messrs. Voorhis, Porter, and French voted aye. Mr. McClave voted that he was technically guilty, on the proviso that he would not so vote if the penalty should be more severe than a fine. There was the same vote on Mr. Voorhis's motion to declare the defendant guilty of making a false report. Mr. Voorhis moved that the punishment be dismissal from the force. This was lost by Messrs. French and McClave voting nay. As a compromise, Capt. Sanders was fined 30 days' pay by the full vote of the board, and the Superintendent was directed to transfer him.

SIX MILLIONS TO BE ADVANCED.

NEW-YORK BANKS TO LET THE GOVERNMENT HAVE SOME GOLD.

The committee to whom the Clearing House Association recently referred the question of aiding the Government by advances of gold whenever required have completed their report. The document will be distributed among the bankers in printed form to-day. Following is the substance of the report:

Since the resumption of coin payments on Jan. 1, 1879, the banks throughout the country, together with the Government itself, have practically maintained the gold standard then re-established, and the business of the Nation has been carried on upon that basis in harmony with all the leading commercial nations of the world. The varied products of industry and the natural operations of its trade have since furnished this country with superabundant supplies of gold, so that the surplus money reserves held by all the banks now greatly exceed anything ever known in our history. With all these favorable financial conditions we are suddenly called upon to confront the fact that the resources of

day in the action o
cis W. Monck, the
cover $5,000 dama
and deceit. Plaint
to the complaint, b
the business of c
Brooklyn. Baker, a
with his wife, who
for deafness and
the interviews M
the only man
the art of
to furs, and that h
week. He wished
partner. Baker di
Baker alleges that
about the busines
skins under treatm
parties, three of w
damages and one
for replevining his
serts, also falsely r
ital of $10,000 in th
in Tompkins-aven
to build. The
settle with Monc
and save his money
ceiver appointed b
the affairs of the c
to Louis Hannern
filed in the County
liabilities are not
favor of Monck's l
professional servic
and money adva
Lodine Benedict, f
ing $1,300.

TWELFTH SI

OPPOSITION IN
INATION

NYACK, July 2
renomination of
the Democrats of
trict is growing st
County. The view
last Sunday have
heartily approved
county, and the m
son will doubtless
shaken. THE TI
place has taken co
the opinions of le
the matter of M
finds a large majo
gentleman overbo
viz., because he h
the Democrats of
think Rockland C
nish the candidat
this time. A Den
considerable of a
asked what he t
chances for a re
can be renominate
the Rockland dele
If the Westchester
spring his nomina
have to elect him
however," contin
Westchester will
tion which would
of Rockland, espec

shortly thereafter he
was incumbered by
rtgage for $6,000 and a
), held by Wilhelmina
rearage of taxes. The
due, and, Mrs. Simon
sed, in order to pre-
property on a sale,
older of the second
ld convey the prop-
to be reconveyed if
amount due her with-
Mrs. Schmidt entered
perty and collected the
ver 60 years old, and
rents, was unable to
hin the three years to
plete ownership of the
y Mrs. Schmidt. An
the Supreme Court by
reconvayance of the
ting of the rents and
ase was tried before
y, who rendered a de-
of Mrs. Simon, direct-
property to her. Ex-
nd David Gerber rep-
ex-Senator Lewis Goe-
dant.

THE ONLY CLUE.

ock on Wednesday
bout 32 years of age,
House, in the village of
er County, and asked
had just arrived from
ination was out in the
e wanted to stay all
ely attired in a black
appeared to be in well-
esterday morning she
breakfast table, but
of it. At about
the wife of the
hose room was adjoin-
nened a strong odor
s broken open, and
scious on the bed
gas burner had been
er intentionally or by
t. Dr. Sands was called
t hopes of her recov-
register, and the only
to her identity is the
kerchief on which was
. Curtis. She had no
ply carried a black silk

tion. The chief topic of the first day—the stoppage of silver dollar coinage—is to be discussed by the Hon. E. G. Spaulding, of Buffalo, the "Father of the Greenback;" the Hon. Edward S. Lacey, of Michigan, recently a member of the Committee on Coinage and Currency; J. R. Anderson, of Tennessee; J. H. Roop, of Pennsylvania, and others. Next to the suspension of the coinage of the silver dollar, prominence will be given to the more recent facts which show the dangers threatened by the continued purchase of silver by the Treasury beyond the aggregate amount actually needed for use in the channels of circulation. The second day will be occupied with the discussion of the extradition laws and their defects, and "defalcations and the best means of checking and preventing them." A. W. Blye, of New-York, will present a method for solving the familiar difficulties in connection with a clearing house for the collection of out of town checks. One of the closing subjects will be the rapid expansion of the finance and commerce of the West, with its dangers and safeguards.

CHARGES AGAINST OFFICER DARKE.

Mr. Henry Bergh, President of the Society for the Prevention of Cruelty to Animals, appeared yesterday to defend Patrolman William D. Darke, of the Twenty-third Precinct, who was on trial before Commissioner Voorhis, charged with abusing and arresting without cause David Kieley, a driver in the employ of the Second-Avenue Railroad Company. Kieley said that the policeman jumped on the front platform of the car he was driving at 8 o'clock on the evening of the 8th ult. and then began to abuse him for not stopping for him, although the officer had not given him any signal to halt. The officer, he said, called him foul names and assaulted him, seizing him by the collar and attempting to drag him off the car. He rode on the car from One Hundred and Sixth-street to the stables, at Ninety-sixth-street, and there again attempted to arrest the driver, but was prevailed upon by the starter to allow him to make the trip. On Kieley's return to the stables the officer arrested him and had him locked up for the night at the East Eighty-eighth-street police station. The next morning the policeman made a charge of disorderly conduct and reckless driving against him, but the magistrate discharged him.

Darke said in his defense that he had arrested Kieley for fast driving and cruelly beating his team. He denied that he had abused or assaulted the driver, or that he had used improper language. Decision was reserved.

never throbbed wil
have missed the go
into this world."

"I think I'll have
your mental cond
and be remanded t
officers.

FIVE BALLO

The Democrat
torial District, co
Rockland Counties
town yesterday for
a candidate for Sta
C. Nelson, of Sin
Rockland County,
were contesting
sembly District of
senting the Freder
Stahlnecker factio
pointed to hear t
reported in
delegates.
Nelson ar
Richard I
Hays, of
speech, stat
had not b
ture at Alb
Westchester
out Rocklan
then present
Felter, of H
burn was als
informal bal
of the 20 vot
1. Mr. Lilbu
convention
candidates,
the followin

Nelson	
Felter	
Lathers	

After the
Schirmer mo
for two week

GET

Magistrate—Di
resting the prisone
Policeman—No.
Magistrate—Then
Policeman—Will
been off dutv for
lave, d'ye moind, a
me hand in.

THE NEW YORK TIMES 18 SEP. 1885

DISCOVERY.

VE IRREGULARITIES
ON'S MANAGEMENT.

piracy to displace
icient Custom House
Brooklyn District, by
ing, a Brooklyn saloon
hase yesterday. Col-
hied by Deputy Col-
office of the United
y and left affidavits
ties in the manage-
department. Mr. Hed-
talked the matter over

WARD AND WARNER AGAIN

AN ATTEMPT TO FIND OUT WHO BACKED THE LATTER.

A LAWYER SAYS THE REVELATION OF NAMES WOULD ONLY BE PAINFUL AND THE REFEREE DOESN'T ORDER IT.

A lot of new check books, representing Ferdinand Ward's private accounts with the Marine Bank from 1877 until 1882, gave the lawyers in the reference case of Assignee Holt against W. S. Warner, which was resumed yesterday in the General Term court room, a chance for

THE MURDE

HIS DYING STA
THE M

A jury to try I
John Hannon was
complete, after nea
examining about 2
tency to serve. T
the jury box have
punishment, are n
who carry arms,
cussed the case the
100 talesmen sum
failed to appear, a
$250 each. If all t

ALISTIC FEATURE.

YOU SEEN

NG CARTOONS

CLUSIVELY IN THE

S SPORTING EXTRA?

The

CENT.

THE EVENING WORLD 24 JULY 1888

CK

P OUT?

URROY AND

. D.

W. Boyle
ted and May
ocracy May
and Put Up
and Michael

l Fire Com-
of the County
, who is in Sara-
on yesterday, and
he Executive Com-
ocracy. He says in
essed to Police Jus-

ently in local matters
d canvass, you will
n, from and after this
New York County De-

written to Judge
d of his services as
mber of the Demo-
Mr. Kearney adds:
er of your organiza-
to forward to you my
the State Committee,

POLICEMEN SERIOUSLY ACCUSED.

James Madden, with a broken arm and bruised face, appeared before the Superintendent to complain of Policemen Farrelly, Conover and Bruen, of the Twenty-third Precinct.

He says that while sitting in his own doorway, 418 East Forty-seventh street, at 9 o'clock P. M. Friday, Farrelly put a revolver in his face and he was arrested.

On the way to the station-house, while he was guarded by three policemen, Conover, he alleges, clubbed him unmercifully, breaking his right arm with the first blow. At the station-house Bruen made the complaint, stating that he resisted arrest and assaulted him. In court the following morning he was held in $300 bail.

Complaints were ordered to be taken.

PREPARING TO MEET MR. BLAINE.

Grand Marshal Jones's Order—What Chairman Willis Has to Say.

Col. John W. Jones, who has been chosen Grand Marshal of the Brooklyn division to take part in the parade in honor of the return of Mr. Blaine, has issued the following order:

1. Having been elected by the General Committee of the Republican Clubs and the Kings County Campaign Committee Grand Marshal of the Brooklyn division of the great reception parade to take place in New York on the return of America's grandest statesman and private citizen, James G. Blaine, I hereby assume command.

2. Stephen G. Patterson is appointed Adjutant-General and Chief of Staff. He will be obeyed and respected accordingly.

3. Each club and organization desiring to take part in the reception will select an aide who will report to the marshal at these headquarters on Saturday, July 28, at 8 P. M. for consultation. All aides will be mounted at the parade.

4. All trades interested in protection to Ameri-

IN THE D

Standing of the

League.	Won.	Lost.	c
Chicago	44	26	.
Detroit	43	26	.
New York	42	27	.
Boston	36	36	.
Philadelphia	33	34	.
Pittsburg	26	38	.
Indianapolis	25	43	.
Washington	24	45	.

Games Sche

Boston at New York
Washington at Phila
Pittsburg at Detroit
Chicago at Indianap

AS

Athletics at Brookly
St. Louis at Louisvi
Kansas Citys at Cinc

CENT

Jersey Citys at Alle
Newarks at Easton.
Binghamton at Scra
Elmiras at Wilkesb

At Oakland Park,
vs. Gorham, champio

'Beau

Ex-President Sterns
players have at last b
President Nimick,
tators went back on
Manager Spence, o
tent. Your cripples
President Spalding
that first game. The
Manager Wright, of
Did I say we'd take th

Amateur

AT C

Wiltons.....
Orchards.....

AT BROOKL

was received with
nce which packed
s plays the part of
reat hit, as have
Du Pree. The new
tte has inserted in
many marks of fa-

ements of the Bi-
ed, and that house
active appearance
anager Rosenquest
there. The open-
Reed, who will be
ation of Mr. Bundy
h was so success-
heatre last season.
e sale of seats to-

R'S CHARGE.

rday the scene of
migrant girl, Frida
ne weeks ago from
father, Machmann
ent for by the Emi-
ake charge of his
embered that Frida
to this country
that when he was
e was sent back to
to Ward's Island to
ther from Poland.
a strange one. A
ght reproach from
y seemed fully set-
d on the Elbe, was
w. The party will
steamer.
pears to be about
against the strict-
d, and left it to go
d of doing so, she
America, she says,
he did not know
the steamer sailed.
r father, who dis-
teamer's passenger
z has already re-
says she expects

R PRODUCE.

ll prevails in the
t speculation was
Heavy buying was
e cause is assigned
bad weather and
ope. coupled with
ecember opened at
the same time and
6. Somewhat of a
d by freer selling
cables. The close
r than on the pre-
$1 07 and sold up
and closed at $1 07.
Spot business was
the advance.
advanced from ¾
closing ¼ off from
54 cents, against
gust oats also ad-
needs and closed at

elevation of the building slants up on both sides, and the capstone topped off the elevation. Guards watched the building and warned passers-by all Monday night, and Fred Rice, the Le Boutilliers' Superintendent, did not allow them to go off duty yesterday until he was satisfied that there was no danger of any other stones falling and that the wall was safe.

Detective Fuller, who made an investigation of the cause of the accident, said that there was a dead electric light wire fastened to an iron ring screwed into the top of the capstone. The guy rope of a banner, which is spread across Broadway at this point, was tied on the roof of the building and bore down on the wire, and the constant swaying of the guy rope helped to dislodge the stone and finally caused it to fall. He says that a Building Inspector who made an examination yesterday pronounced the rest of the building safe, but that the capstone on the building 849 Broadway will be removed for safety.

POLICE OFFICER FELLEMAN PAROLED.

William E. Felleman, the policeman, late of the Twenty-third Precinct and now a prisoner charged with burglary, was arraigned before Justice White, in the Yorkville Court, yesterday morning. Paul Bolger, a plumber of 318 Madison-avenue, at the order of the court, made a formal complaint, based on information received from Detective Cuff, Roundsman Bingham, and Officer Cashin, that Felleman had entered his shop and carried away 10 cents' worth of scrap lead, and Felleman was paroled in the custody of his counsel. Felleman claims to have carried a key to Bolger's place for three years and to have had Bolger's consent to help himself to what little articles he wished. He signed his resignation at headquarters, but says this act has been construed as an admission of his guilt and now wants to withdraw his resignation.

As Commissioner McClave was the only Police Commissioner in town yesterday, no meeting of the board could be held or action taken in the matter. A formal complaint from Acting Captain Morris of the Twenty-third Precinct was forwarded to headquarters yesterday, merely charging the officer with abandoning his post and entering Bolger's place. No action will be taken on the charges until the next meeting of the board.

A NEW THEODORA.

Miss Fanny Gillette, who played leading juveniles with Mme. Ristori during her last tour of this country, and who two seasons ago played leading parts with Mrs. Bowers, has purchased from the Franco-American Agency the exclusive American and Canadian rights to Sardou's great play, "Theodora," which was controlled before her death by Miss Lilian Olcott. She has also bought all the scenery, costumes, and properties used by Miss Olcott in producing the play, and will begin an extended tour of the country as a star, playing "Theodora" about Nov. 12. Miss Gillette will be supported by a selected company of artists, and says that she will do the play as finely as it was done at the Porte St. Martin, in Paris. Frederick A. Du Bois, a gentleman of large experience in theatrical business, will act as her manager. Miss Gillette expects to present "Theodora" for several weeks in New-York during the season.

Schonhausen, ...
fluence at the
torney-General
and swore he h...
once before and
Rogers. Refer...
Manager Schoi...
State penitenti...
and that Roger...
dives will here...

A SERM...

OCEAN GRO...
eighth day of ...
All of to-day's ...
and the attend...
at the evening ...
terfered with b...
Fire Departme...
bers of persons...
morning's serm...
B. Leonard, D. ...
new Missionar...
General Confer...
Church, and is ...
great pow... I...
man of Bo... n,
and that ... t
by the Re... ...lt
Methodis... pi...
morrow ... ik...
The Rev ... lli...
Bottome, ... nd
tional Or... of
E. F. Ad...

WASHI... N,
Alden ha... n d
Board at ... Mil
Charles ... ree
Greely h... en
public bu... as.
Assista... ave
has beer... tac...
Smith's. ...
Academy ... ut.
to duty ... to ...
H. Dicki... ... to
yard.
The gun boat I...
be launched abo...
training ship Po...
dock at the Port...
repairs. The mo...
dry dock of Ha...
ton, Del., on the...
scraped, cleaned,...
The Yantic arr...
ing.

CUT HIS ...

NEWBURG, N. ...
a bartender who ...
New-York City, ...
Hospital at Matt...
tempt proved fut...
a boarding house...
ance, having rep...
is cut two inch...
wrists. Muhlen...
pital, but it is no...
cover. The wom...
had a railroad tic...

THE NEW YORK TIMES 29 AUG. 1888

UBWAYS.

4T MEN'S ON.

AT LENGTH
ITS IN THIS
'ERS READ.

pears the ap-
bition, and its
orts of queer
of electricians.
Light Associa-
clock, at which
or order. The
unswick was at
embers of the
a ...ls were
or ... H. Fitz-
tt, ...; M. J.
G. ...erhouse,
] ... Cutler,
Ja ...n, Mass.;
A ...oy, Man-
C ...o; M. D.
r(Philadel-
Du ...sident of
or S. Brad-
Ch ...o; C. D.
er ... and L.
lei ... of Cincin-

e ... t of the
, 1 ... the first
uc ... of New-
on ... rticle he
lon ... electrical
h ... ben large-
te ... of New-
ec ... l compa-
ion ... at pres-
: b ... e Metro-

hese are known
ibution, an ex-
at Sixth-avenue
manhole system,
place. In addi-
odes of distribu-
applied to the
York, and which
e they are sever-
e lamppost, the
which is now in
and the manhole
nies in this city
ting their wires
t one company
siness which has
with the provis-
ne-tenths of the
the subway sys-
y that company.
of cables of va-
d in this city at

his city is simply
of business, such

THE NEW YORK TIMES 31 AUG. 1888

CLUBBING THE FAMILY.

CHARGES OF BRUTALITY AGAINST TWO OFFICERS.

President French of the Police Department spent an hour yesterday afternoon listening to the testimony of witnesses in the complaint of Thomas McLaughlin, a young cart driver, against Patrolmen James Mulvey and John T. Regan of the Twenty-third Precinct. McLaughlin alleged, and the testimony produced by him corroborated his story, that at 4 o'clock on the morning of Sunday, Aug. 5, he went into Madden's liquor store, on the southeast corner of Forty-fourth-street and Second-avenue, to get a pint of beer and encountered Patrolman Mulvey there. The officer, in full uniform, was drinking at the bar. He made some offensive remark to McLaughlin, but the latter went out with the beer.

He had scarcely reached his rooms in a tenement house in Forty-third-street when Mulvey ran into the house bareheaded, and, with uplifted club, apparently beside himself with anger or liquor. He forced his way into the rooms and beat McLaughlin with his club. Two sisters of McLaughlin, who were aroused by the row from their sleep, interposed to save their brother from the policeman's club, and they in turn were outrageously treated and beaten by Mulvey and Regan, who was in plain clothes, and who had evidently been in Mulvey's company in the saloon. Finally, two other policemen arrived, and McLaughlin and his two sisters were taken to the station house and locked up.

The next morning, after an examination at the Yorkville Police Court, they were discharged by Justice O'Reilly.

Policeman Mulvey in his defense said that he pursued McLaughlin into the house, as he desired to arrest him on suspicion of larceny, and was set upon by McLaughlin and his sisters, and that he clubbed them in self-defense. He denied that he was in the liquor store, and produced the owner of the place, who swore that it was closed up at midnight on Saturday. His testimony was impeached by the fact that it was proved that the day following the row he called on Miss McLaughlin and asked her not to make any complaint about the policeman being in the liquor store, as, if that fact was shown on the trial, his liquor license might be revoked. Regan denied that he was present during the row, and swore that on the morning of the assault he was in Kingston, N. Y. Decision was reserved.

DOUBT CAST ON THE SCHEME.

A dispatch from Montreal says that the wholesale fruit dealers there have formed a combination to import a certain number of carloads of peaches direct from the growers in Delaware instead of from dealers in New-York as heretofore, and thus save the commission paid to New-York dealers. This scheme, it is said, is thought by some to be a move toward a

THE SUMME

COL. M'CAULL WI
THE

The lovers of co
to learn that the ch
Wallack's Theatre,
when Mr. A. M. Pal
business of that
abandonment of th
mer season by th
which has been
Wallack's. Col. M
yesterday afternoo
just three minutes'
business men, was
clude their arran
that a contract
terms of which
will play at Palmer
has at Wallack's i
season will begin
next year, and clo
rangement the Mc
tra month at the be
the weather is c
lengthening of the
Caull to give a m
Summer than h
nish with the
mand this yea
rest the many
floating about to
would transfer his
Broadway, the Fift
houses, one story b
in New-York at all
he understand exa
both are accustom
strictly business
that they will worl
make the Summer
cessful, artistically
always been at Wa

Meantime the b
raine" is drawing
short but prospere
three more perfor
ing the matinée o
widely-talked-of
will be revived wi
given the opera i
ing Col. McCaull's
Moore, who will r
Marian Manola, w
Annie Myers, Dig
appearance this
without whom no
company would se

A WAYW

Another pet bi
astray this week,
robin with a brigh
beads. The little
that he had bee
that Bunch, wh

CUT HIS BUTTONS OFF.

A DRUNKEN POLICEMAN BEATS AND SHOOTS AT MEN AND WOMEN.

Patrolman Philip Farley of the Twenty-third Precinct disgraced himself and the department yesterday by getting drunk and running amuck through Second-avenue and Forty-third-street with his club and revolver. He beat a number of men and one inoffensive woman with his club, and fired four shots from his revolver at persons whom he was pursuing without any just cause or provocation. Fortunately his drunken aim was so unsteady that no one was shot.

The officer was detailed yesterday morning to preserve order at the ruins of Graham's factory, in Forty-third-street, between First and Second avenues, where a large but orderly crowd of spectators had gathered, watching the work of the firemen. Farley had been making himself particularly officious in driving peaceable people away during the morning, varying his attacks on the crowds by visits to the liquor stores in the neighborhood. The people in the neighborhood noticed his strange conduct, but failed to report his actions at the station house. Farley amused himself by chasing little children with his club, and was beside himself with anger when the young ones laughed and jeered at him.

Suddenly, at about 11:30 A. M., he seemed seized with a crazy fit, and, drawing his club from his belt, he made an onslaught upon the crowd, clubbing the flying people right and left. He drove the crowd up to Forty-fourth-street, and then turned and drove them back again.

Mrs. Amelia Hamilton, the wife of Daniel Hamilton, an engineer, employed at the Newsboys' Lodging House, at Forty-fourth-street and Second-avenue, who lives at 233 East Forty-fifth-street, had been down to Twenty-eighth-street to purchase bread and groceries, and was coming up Second-avenue carrying her purchases and leading her 4-year-old boy by the hand, when she saw the crowd running down the avenue with Policeman Farley swinging his club in full pursuit. The woman picked up her child in her arms and tried to take refuge in a hallway. Before she could succeed the crowd was upon her. When it flew past her the policeman struck her twice across the back with his club, almost knocking her down. He called her vile names and threatened to look her up. As the woman stooped to pick up the bread she had dropped the brutal officer kicked her.

The crowd cried "Shame!" and Christian Schwanfer, a coal dealer, living at 327 East Fifty-fourth-street, shouted to him to desist. The policeman then made for Schwanfer and struck him twice with his club. Schwanfer fled, and the officer pursued him down Second-avenue. As the coal dealer was turning down Forty-third-street toward First-avenue, the policeman drew his revolver and sent two bullets flying at the fleeing citizen. The bullets whistled past his ears but fortunately did him no harm.

Farley then turned upon the firemen and the insurance patrolmen who were working about the burned building. He drove them away at the point of his revolver. As they fled Farley fired two shots at them. William Nevins and Capt. Sandford of Patrol No. 3 and a fireman of Truck No. 7 narrowly escaped the bullets. Thomas Graham, one of the owners of the factory, remonstrated with the officer, and the policeman threatened to shoot him.

While the officer was parleying with Mr Graham the firemen gathered about the drunken policeman, and, making a sudden attack, seized and held him. Roundsman Bingham of the Twenty-third Precinct, attracted by the great crowd, hurried to the spot and took charge of Farley. The roundsman disarmed him and took him to the East Fifty-first-street police station. There Schwanfer entered a complaint of felonious assault against him, and Mrs. Hamilton made a charge of assault and battery. He was deprived of his shield and was locked up in a cell. When the facts were reported to Superintendent Murray he ordered the officer suspended from duty. He will be arraigned at the Fifty-seventh-street police court to-day.

Farley was appointed on the force Aug. 4, 1879, and has only a fairly good record.

BLIND BUT NOT A BEGGAR.

MRS. CATHARINE SCHAFFNER TRYING TO SECURE A PRISONER'S RELEASE.

Judge Patterson, in Supreme Court, Chambers, yesterday had before him a case of alleged injustice, brought to light by Mrs. Catharine Schaffner, who spends much of her ti in searching for persons deserving assista in the city's prisons and reformatory institu ns. In the present instance she thinks s as found an unusually deserving man. His me is Gustav Rosereau, and he is totally nd. Rosereau was arrested Jan. 23 by an o of the Charity Organization Society, and a young boy who acted as his guide was c itted to the Island for six months on a cl of begging.

Rosereau says he lost his eyesight the Franco-Prussian war by the bursting of nb. He is married, and has always been able up port himself and wife. Their home has at 145 Thompson-street, and his wife has an invalid for eight years. He declares tha hen he was taken to the Jefferson Marke lice Court he had seven dozen pencils in his ses- sion, which he had been offering for s and $25 in money; that he was asked if had he begged, denied the charge, and without ther examination was committed. Unless s al- lowed his liberty he fears his wife will ome a burden on the city, as she is unable to any- thing toward her own support.

Mrs. Schaffner was so convinced of the truth of the man's story that she engaged counsel and declared she was ready to furnish bail or do anything else that could be done to secure his release. It was found that the only possible chance was to bring up an alleged defect in the commitment papers, and Judge Patterson was asked to consider a technical point in relation to the case. Rosereau is charged with begging at the corner of the Bowery and Bond-street, and it was claimed that the omission of the words "in the city of New-York" is fatal to the commitment. Judge Patterson took the papers.

Mrs. Schaffner claims that in all the cases where she has furnished bail and other similar assistance she has never yet made a mistake in the worthiness of the objects of her aid. She is, however, about to bring suit against a lawyer for misappropriating $250. She says that a year ago she found a workingman in the Tombs who was locked up because he could not pay alimony. She deposited the amount due for one year with the City Chamberlain, and the man found work, and paid his alimony regularly. When

THE NEW YORK TIMES 3 FEB 1889

EN PAGES.

E HELM.

IN RHODE

MOCRATIC AT-
EDINGS OF
EE.

inauguration of
ay was brilliant,
the Democrats
in et caucus
t sh for the
ru cers. As
he epublicans
s ker, by a
lo The two
r ling clerks
Democrats.
w l, Mr. Wil-
G nor to ap-
n ounty, and
h ould count
Democrats
al of the com-
e at the sub-
n that it did,
1 the Grand
from the ruling.

nd the sub-com-

ivened at 2:30
ce, was declared
a majority of
, was declared
George H. Utter
Committee then
ne, as Attorney-
oln, as General
into office.
the proceedings
ch declared that
committee of the
full count, and
who had been

has appointed commissioners. Chili and Venezuela are now the only countries in South America that have not made arrangements for their representation.

POLICEMEN CLUB THE WRONG MAN.

JAMES BLOOMFIELD THE VICTIM AND HE DOES NOT LIKE IT.

James Bloomfield, a plumber, who lives at No. 858 First-ave., made a complaint at Police Headquarters yesterday afternoon against Patrolmen Hickey and Muldoon, of the Twenty-third Precinct. He said that on Monday evening he was sitting upon the doorstep of the tenement-house in which he lives when the policemen rushed up to him and pounded him upon the head with their clubs until he fell upon the steps in a faint. When he recovered consciousness he was taken to the Twenty-third Precinct police station and afterward transferred to St. Luke's Hospital. A charge of disorderly conduct was made against him at the Yorkville Police Court yesterday morning, but he was discharged after the justice had listened to a whispered explanation from Patrolman Muldoon. About the same time that the policeman approached Bloomfield, two young men came out of the house next to No. 858 First-ave., and ran down the street. It is thought that the policeman supposed that Bloomfield was a member of one of the "gangs" of sneak-thieves who have been stealing articles from the halls of houses in that part of the city. Bloomfield was not dangerously injured.

STRIKERS NOT SO SURE NOW.

IT LOOKS AS IF THE GRANITE MANUFACTURERS WERE WINNING.

It was settled beyond a doubt yesterday that there was no prospect of a peaceable settlement of the granite strike. A member of the Granite Manufacturers' Association said that the association had learned that the men had decided to demand a workday of eight hours instead of nine hours if they won the present fight. This decision makes the association more firm than before.

The first trouble over the paving being done in Third-ave. by non-union workmen occurred yesterday. William Kelly, the contracting paver who has the contract for paving Third-ave. from Twenty-third-st. to Fifty-ninth-st., said that Mr. Burke, an inspector of paving, told him that the work being done by the

NEW-YORK TRIBUNE 1 JUNE 1892

BUT NO

THE "ANTI-SN
UNIT, AS

ENTHUSIASTIC
THE EX-PRE
NATION ST
WINTER
OUSLY
INGS

[BY TE
Syracuse, N.
Democratic Sta
pected, to-day
nomination for
elected seventy-
National Conven
as a unit." Fu
another Democr
pose, it is said,
pensation of c
nominated, mo
State Committe
This disclosure
committee grea
Hill who were
convention, and
allayed when
New-York, whos
master spirit
directing the c
Tammany Hall
opportunity for
to Cleveland.
The conventi
and spectators f
rink, which w
seat in the hal
and hundreds s
delegates, alter

...oor are the recep-
...om, kitchen, laun-
...ning room, which
...sixty, is large and
...ich taste in its ap-
...floor are the sleep-
...d toilet rooms. In
... a fountain which
...e house tank, and
... is hereafter to be
... it for its destined
... field. The tents,
... are furnished with
...ther appurtenances
...r large structures,
...re designated as
...re to contain dor-
...bar, and a room for
...le, and the like, in-
...lleys will also be

... will be lighted by
...will be by steam.
...nises for drinking
...ained from springs
...k. It is cold, clear,
...ly pumped up by
...nk on the roof of
...nce distributed by
...le throughout the
... freeze or run dry.
...on tap. The drain-
...lly looked after, so
... a source of pollu-

... clubhouse open the
... park a place of re-
...ut for their wives
... any member who
...fficient land will be
...n produce used will
...tained in the limits
...to be carriages and
... those who wish to
...will be by owner-
...ing placed at $100

...e to become famil-
...s supper was an-
...n to a feast that
...hef in New-York.
...games, the most re-
... amateur game of
... railroad man es-
...e speedily upset all
... as far as concerns
... the banker is sup-
...g bankrupt in just
...h he was aided by
...e among the Swiss
...known Wall Street

...rt by some of the
...tle fishing on the
...r were thwarted in
... a number of the
...oling around their
...hich was, unfortu-
...arge. One of the
...ook himself to the
...artridges.
...nner, however, and
...he appetizing ban-
It was a course
...es punctuating the
... a great triumph
...ts followed, filling
... came a supper in
... had preceded it.
... done the viands,
...aided, said a few

...Spanish ship. He has also arranged, by way of commemorating the fact that the first sermon ever preached upon American soil was preached by a Spaniard and in the Spanish language, to have a mass celebrated on Friday morning, at the Church of the Assumption, 225 West Forty-ninth Street. On this occasion the service will be in the Spanish language.

Many of the French officers also came ashore yesterday, but there was nothing formal about their movements, and, although the French Consul visited the fleet yesterday, they have not yet been the recipients of any of the semi-official courtesies that the Spanish officers have received.

A FLAG THIEF SHOT.

YOUNG MARTIN SMITH BROUGHT DOWN BY POLICEMAN HYER.

Martin Smith, aged nineteen, of 400 East Fifty-fourth Street, lies at Bellevue Hospital unconscious, with a bullet lodged under his right shoulder blade, just touching the lung, as the result of his attempting early yesterday morning to steal three small flags—total value just $1—from Frank M. Taylor, in front of whose residence at 212 East Fifty-sixth Street they were hanging. The man who inflicted the wound is Policeman William Heyer of the Twenty-third Precinct, who says that the shot was an accidental one.

Heyer was taken by Capt. Reilly before Justice Welde yesterday morning. He made a statement to the effect that about 2 o'clock in the morning he saw a gang of young east side roughs engaged in stripping the decorations from the houses near the southeast corner of Third Avenue and Fifty-sixth Street. They fled at his approach and he pursued the one nearest to him, young Smith, who ran down toward Second Avenue. The officer, in order to halt his man, took out his revolver as he ran and fired in the air, as he thought. The shot, however, went low and Smith fell.

Heyer is now under arrest on the charge of felonious assault, which may change to that of murder before another day goes by. He is said to have made a statement to Superintendent Byrnes.

Young Smith has a fairly good reputation in the neighborhood in which he lives. He is the son of a German army veteran, and has for the last year worked as a driver for Canda & Kane, dealers in brick and builders' supplies.

YOUNG TUCKER FATALLY HURT.

A STRANGE SHOOTING CASE IN LOUIS SANGER'S HOUSE IN BROOKLYN.

Clarence H. Tucker, twenty-three years old, of 139 Spencer Street, Brooklyn, early yesterday morning was fatally wounded in the house of Louis Sanger, at 160 Hall Street, Brooklyn. Sanger, who says that Tucker shot himself, is under arrest at the Classon Avenue Police Station, charged with felonious assault.

According to Sanger's statement, Tucker had been paying attentions to his daughter Catherine, nineteen years old, for some time. Neither

THE NEW YORK TIMES 10 MAR. 1893

lice, McLaughlin alleges, Taylor made over to him the money found in his possession.

According to Taylor he had $865 when arrested, but when he was arraigned in the police court this sum had dwindled down to $670, which was handed over to the Property Clerk of the Police Department. After Taylor was transferred to Boston for trial on the complaint of a Massachusetts woman whom he had duped, Mr. McLaughlin made a claim on the Property Clerk for the $670.

Before he could secure it, however, Mrs. Taylor came forward and claimed the money as part of the $850 Taylor had obtained from her for safe keeping. Yesterday the case came up before Chief Justice Ehrlich of the City Court on the suit of Mr. McLaughlin to compel the Property Clerk to hand over the money to him.

To prove her claim Mrs. Taylor, who was made the defendant in the action, submitted a deposition made by Taylor in the Charlestown Prison in which he stated that the money in dispute belonged to the woman whom he deserted at Niagara Falls. Judge Ehrlich reserved decision.

Policeman Charged with Assault.

Inspector Williams yesterday investigated a complaint made by Edward Victory of 332 East Forty-eighth Street against Patrolman Patrick J. Muldoon of the Twenty-third Precinct. Mr. Victory said that Tuesday night he asked Patrolman Muldoon, who had arrested some youths for snowballing, what the boys were arrested for, and the policeman made an insolent reply, and when he retorted struck him on the head with his "billy" and arrested him. He was taken to the station house, where the wound was dressed by an ambulance surgeon, and he was locked up. He was discharged at the police court the next morning.

Policeman Muldoon in his defense said that Mr. Victory was disorderly and resisted arrest, and that he struck him once in self-defense. The Inspector entertained the complaint, and the policeman will be tried before the Commissioners next week.

The Confederate Line at Gettysburg.

The Hon. Edward McPherson says in a communication to the Gettysburg (Penn.) *Star and Sentinel* that the following provision concerning the marking of the Confederate line at Gettysburg was inserted in the Sundry Civil bill in the last hours of Congress, and thus became a law:

"For monuments and tablets at Gettysburg, for the purpose of preserving the lines of battle at Gettysburg, Penn., and for properly marking, with tablets, the positions occupied by the various commands of the Armies of the Potomac and of Northern Virginia on that field, and for opening and improving avenues along the positions occupied by troops upon those lines, and for fencing the same, and for determining the leading tactical positions of batteries, regiments, brigades, divisions, corps, and other organizations with reference to the study and correct understanding of the battle, and to mark the same with suitable tablets, each bearing a brief historical legend compiled without praise and without censure, the sum of $25,000 to be expended under the direction of the Secretary of War."

Harris's Appeal for a New Trial.

seaten of him and discovered him lying on the embankment on the further side, seriously injured. The little fellow had in some way got onto the track, and had been struck by a passing train. Connors ran for help to a hotel nearby, and the boys were cared for. Yesterday Ralston was removed to the Roosevelt Hospital, where it was said that he was dangerously wounded.

Connors was locked up by the police.

A GRAVE CHARGE AGAINST A POLICEMAN.

OFFICER HERTZ ARRESTED IN CONNECTION WITH A MYSTERIOUS DEATH.

If the testimony offered by a reliable witness may be trusted, Policeman Matthew Hertz, of the Twenty-third Precinct, may be tried on a serious charge soon. The story of the case has developed in a somewhat remarkable way. The actions of an ambulance surgeon served for a time to conceal the real nature of the injuries sustained by Michael Bolton in his encounter with a patrolman.

Adolf Kruger, a wholesale grocer and one of the firm of Ford and Kruger, whose store is at Fiftieth-st. and Sixth-ave., had spent the night of Thursday, April 6, at home and at 1 o'clock Friday morning remembered that he had left his overcoat in the store. Having got the coat he was about to relock the door when his attention was attracted by the sound of voices raised in angry dispute. The sound came from the southeast corner of Fiftieth-st. and Sixth-ave. As he looked across the street he saw James Bolton—whom for fifteen years he had known—shaking his stick in the face of a policeman whom he recognized as Hertz. In the same moment Hertz stepped forward and struck Bolton twice or thrice in the face. The watchman, according to the grocer, fell in a heap on the sidewalk, his head striking the curb with a crash. Kruger ran across the road and reached Bolton's side as the policeman bent over the inanimate form. But persuasion, entreaty and threat were powerless to arouse Bolton. Hertz then sent out a call for an ambulance. The surgeon quickly reassured the policeman. "Stunned," he said, as he looked on the man and started to revive him. "It's only a scalp wound," he remarked complacently, tying the bandages round a nasty cut in the back of the head. "Take him away; he's more drunk than hurt." Hertz took him to the East Fifty-first-st. police station, where he was locked up as a disorderly person.

Bolton was quiet one night—so quiet that the doorman, looking into his cell at 7 o'clock in the morning, ran upstairs to the sergeant and said: "Some-

NEW-YORK DAILY TRIBUNE 20 APR. 1893

thing is wrong with one of the drunks." As the sergeant entered the cell Bolton lay back against the wall in a heavy stupor, his eyes closed and his face as white as that of a corpse. The sergeant's diagnosis of the case, with a slight difference, agreed with that of the surgeon. He thought the man was more hurt than drunk, and promptly sent for a Bellevue Hospital ambulance. Bolton was insensible when he was carried into the hospital, and never recovered consciousness until his death.

The first things that Dr. Miner noticed were two peculiar looking cuts, one over the right eye, which had been blackened, and one near the base of the skull. A closer examination, revealing several clots, suggested extravasations of blood on the brain. Dr. Miner believed that Bolton had sustained a fracture of the skull and at last found it at the base of the skull, about two inches above the laceration. Bolton, always unconscious and speechless, lingered until 9 o'clock yesterday morning, when he died. The autopsy by Deputy Coroner Conway showed two fractures instead of one.

Superintendent Byrnes, who had investigated the case and knew only of the fracture at the base of the skull, had been inclined to the opinion that Bolton had received his injury in falling. But immediately on hearing the result of the autopsy revealing fracture he ordered Hertz's suspension. He was arrested last night.

Hertz, a Hebrew, has been many years on the police force, and has an excellent reputation. His story is that Bolton, who was drunk, insulted him. when he had remonstrated, Bolton had aimed a blow with his stick. Hertz says that he warded off the blow, and Bolton, staggering back, fell, striking his head against the pavement.

SEVENTH REGIMENT VETERANS DINE.

COMMEMORATING THEIR DEPARTURE FOR THE FRONT—A TABLET UNVEILED.

The 7th Regiment thirty-two years ago yesterday set out for Washington to show that its motto "Pro Patria et Gloria" was no empty boast, but a sentiment worthy of its valor. Last night that departure was commemorated with a dinner of the veterans of the regiment at Delmonico's. The notable incident of the affair was the unveiling of the bronze tablet which the veteran association is to place on the building at the southwest corner of Fulton and Nassau sts. The purpose of this mural decoration is explained by its inscription. "On this site in the old Shakespeare Tavern was organized the 7th Regiment, National Guard, S. N. Y., August 24, 1824." The tablet bears the emblem of the regiment and a picture of the old tavern.

Colonel Arthur, commander of the veteran association, presided and unveiled the tablet just before the dinner. It was placed against the wall behind his chair and flags were draped on either side of it. Colonel Arthur explained how the movement to set up the tablet had

ompany would
epartment was
Flatbush-ave.
ond Ward line.
e Twenty-ninth
r electric light-

ischarged from
quality of gas
Company. The
ght the cost of
mated at $2.50.
e the work de-
learned that
luty it was to
said that they
stigated the in-

lution directing
ordinance com-
only closed cars
to the Health

.NTED.

olution granting
pany to supply
panying it was
Flatbush Gas
liant quality of
nth Ward than
he other com-
the 2,830 lights
mean a saving

the economies
support of his
e best light for
petition in this
."
Electricity and

one Alderman.

ion instructing
mparative lists
Twenty-sixth
ive the reasons
at the increase
0,000, and that
ctual value of

resolution di-
ier to prohibit
Mark's Square,
lxth-aves., and
by what per-
aid that some-
large granite
four granite
Last year, he
permit such a
lton Club and
were opposed

irected that if

TIC FERRY SLIP.

Frank Spadaro, twenty-eight years old, of No. 21 Union-st. was crushed to death between the edge of the wharf and the piles that line the ferry slip at South Ferry yesterday. These piles are known as "racks," and Spadaro had climbed down between the wharf and "racks." He was crawling out when the ferryboat Winona came into the slip and struck the "racks," catching Spadaro across the chest. He was made unconscious, and died in a few minutes. The only outward sign of injury was a deep red mark on his chest, where the sharp edge of the wharf pressed against him. Spadaro was a longshoreman, and was at work unloading a fruit steamer which had just arrived.

ARRESTED HIS TWO DAUGHTERS.

PATROLMAN STACK SAID THAT THEY HAD CALLED HIM NAMES—THE FATHER ALSO HELD.

Patrolman John Stack, of the Twenty-third Precinct, created a furore in "Pigtown" yesterday by placing under arrest his own daughters, Maggie and Hannah Stack, twenty-one and seventeen years old, respectively, whom he charged with calling him names. When the patrolman tried to put the girls in the patrol wagon there was a small-sized riot. Women and men surrounded the wagon, and hard words and missiles were thick for ten minutes. Two women jumped into the wagon and tried to lift the girls out. They were hustled out, however, and the wagon, followed by a crowd of women, headed by Mrs. Grogan, was driven to the Grant-st. station.

When arraigned before Justice Steers, Stack said that Maggie called him a vile name, and Hannah called his wife, Susan, a vile name. The girls pleaded not guilty, and the trials were adjourned. Then Maggie Stack asked the Justice to issue a warrant against her father for assaulting her. She asserts that, besides striking her in the face, he dragged her about the yard by the hair. The Justice issued the warrant. The trouble in the Stack household was all brought about by the recent marriage of the father, whose first wife died about two years ago. The policeman wants his daughters placed in the House of the Good Shepherd.

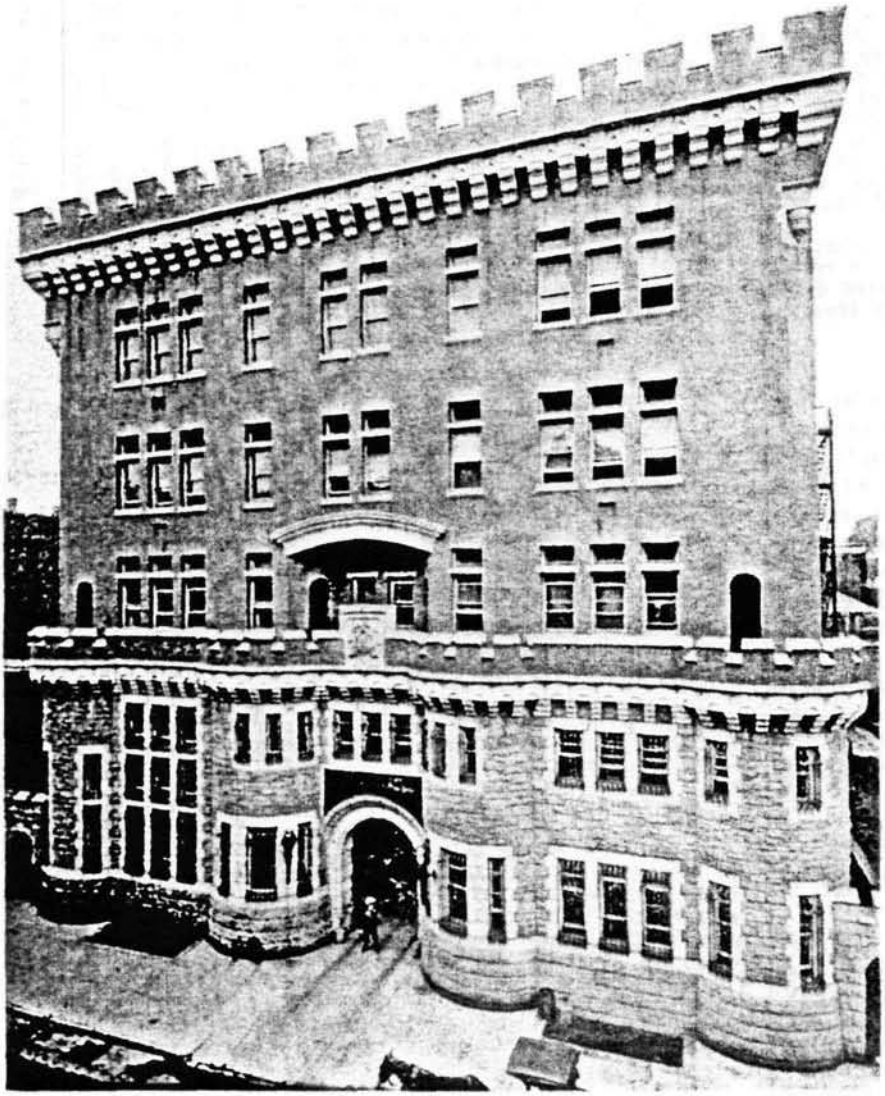
SCHOOL YEAR ALMOST OVER.

YESTERDAY PRACTICALLY ENDED THE WORK—A NEW SYSTEM OF EXAMINING PAPERS.

Yesterday practically ended the work of the Brooklyn public schools for this year, though regular sessions will be held till the close of the month. A new system of looking over the examination papers has been adopted this year, and general satisfaction is expressed with the new method. Heretofore the papers have been marked in the schools when the

gates. A
cers, dire
badges h
for perso
The d
blue r
niemb
emble
tails
from
will f
and t
tion
This
index
bures
board

NEW-YORK TRIBUNE 23 JUNE 1896



THE TWENTY-THIRD PRECINCT
POLICE STATION, NEW YORK CITY.

ARCHITECTVRAL ABERRATIONS

THE TWENTY-THIRD PRECINCT POLICE STATION HOVSE. NEW YORK CITY···

THIS IS a hilarious kind of edifice; you can see that yourself. If you are like the present writer, you will hazard several guesses about its purpose before you come to decipher the tablet over the "sallyport" which sets forth in plain language, language so much plainer than that of the architecture, that it is the station house of the Twenty-third Precinct of the Police Department of the City of New York.

Your first guess would probably be that it was an armory, for "military Gothic" is recognized, by the consensus of the architects who have done armories in New York, as the appropriate style and manner for an armory. And indeed, there are reasons for holding that an armory ought both to be and to look defensible. It should, in fact, even when slenderly garrisoned, be able to hold its own, including the store of arms and ammunition it is supposed to contain, against a besieging force without artillery. Such a force is a street mob, especially the kind of street mob an armory is likeliest to be called upon to withstand—a labor-union mob to wit. An armory should very possibly be a place in the interior of which shivering "scabs" and beleaguered "strike-breakers" can be collected and protected, like the women and children and cattle in the court of a feudal castle, under the ægis of the N. G. S. N. Y., and the approaching mob of raging cloakmakers or what not admonished by the very look of the place of refuge that it is about to gnaw a file and may get hurt.

But why all this pother of warlike parade about the exterior of a police station? Our municipal annals do not contain the record of a single attack of a mob upon a police station. (For the matter of that, do they contain the record of a single attack upon an armory?) Why essay by architectural trick and device to "throw a scare" into the casual drunk and disorderly as he enters the gloomy portal under escort? Yet, to what other purpose is all this fortification? Why not leave the police station to be protected by some intrinsic terror of the law? It is really on the same footing with a graveyard, and it is remembered that Jim Fisk, after he had become rich and famous, or the reverse, by his association with Jay Gould, utterly declined to subscribe for a fence around the graveyard of his native village upon the plausible ground that those who were in couldn't get out and those who were out didn't want to get in. A police force which announces in its architecture that it is liable to be driven into and cooped up in its own abode while riot is stalking abroad and that it will sell its life dearly, say at the rate of two rioters per "cop," does not excite terror, but derision. Why fortification? Why "military architecture"? Why cry aloud, like "the Douglas":

> Up drawbridge cops, what, wardman, ho.
> Let the porticullis fall.

Or, if any military architecture, why this military architecture? Why should the ferocity and aggressiveness of this granite basement be surmounted by the smooth domesticity of the three stories of superstructure? There is or was a building in Berlin or possibly in Potsdam which was built while Frederic the Great was away upon his wars. When he came back and found it completed, his criticism was that it was a fort at the bottom, a church in the middle, and

a bower of Lydia on top. The criticism would apply to the present edifice, excepting that it has no ecclesiastical section. It is, let us say, a fort at the bottom and a lodging house on top. While the rocky basement strikes terror into the drunken and grins defiance on the riotous, its expression is contradicted by that of the three tiers of bedrooms for "gentlemen only" by which it is surmounted.

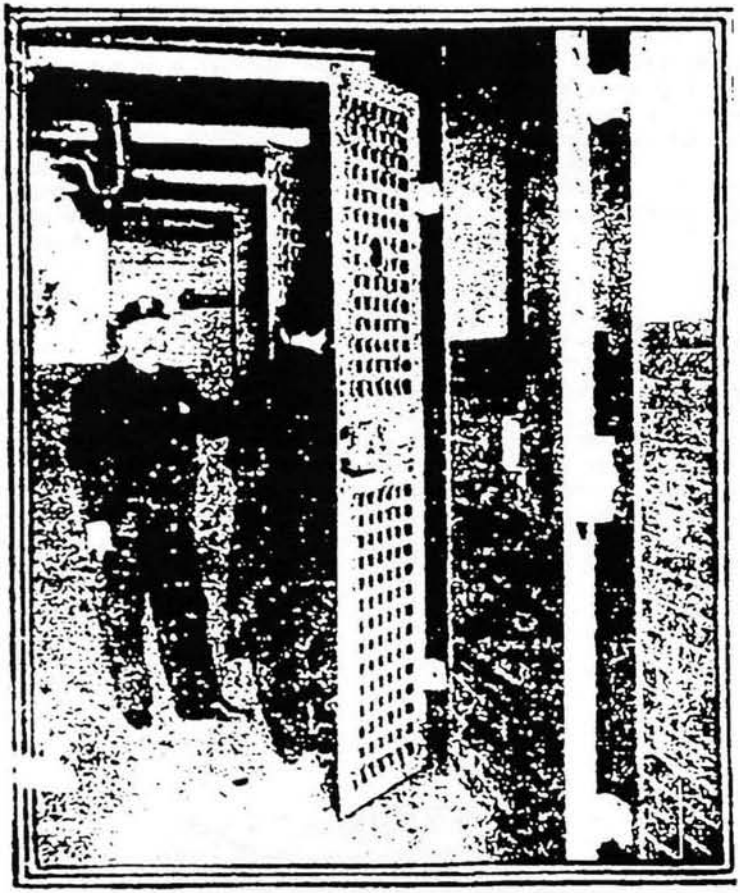
As to the basement, let us admit that the grating of the openings may on some occasion do good by preventing the escape of an inmate, if not by preventing the entry of an assailant; and, in any case, does no harm, except to throw unnecessary obstacles in the way of the window cleaners. But why the curvature of the front into "bastions" and "curtains"? In the feudal prototypes, what we have called the "sallyport" is withdrawn between two towers to the end that when the besieger essays to beat down the gate with a battering ram, having previously weakened it with mangonels and catapults, the garrison may keep up a flanking fire of arrows upon him from the narrow flanking apertures. But here, it is evident, the "cop" who undertook to fire upon the bearers of the battering ram would himself become in the process a target for every rioter within brick-bat range. Also, machicolations frown down from the second story cornice through which, theoretically, the defenders may pour boiling oil and molten lead upon the rash besiegers; and it has a parapet interrupted with crenellations through which latter the police may deliver their fire and then drop behind the parapet. But one has only to look at these machicolations to see that they are closed at the bottom, hence not pervious to missiles or hot fluids, and at these crenellations to see that the policeman crouching behind them could not get up to aim without exposing all the vital portions of his anatomy, and that he would be reduced to sticking his revolver through the slot and letting it go at random. The upper and concluding cornice, which does give a touch of ferocity to the bedroom section, labors under the same disadvantages, though in truth the crenellations are so much larger here that an active policeman might conceivably take a shot and dodge back in time to save himself. But upon the whole, it is clear that the parade of militarism is but an architectural figure of speech. There is an equally ridiculous building in West Fourteenth Street, opposite a real armory by chance, to which we long ago paid our disrespects, and which is ridiculous in quite the same way. This is the building of the Salvation Army, of which the military name inspired the designer to military architecture, the designer forgetting that the weapons of that "army" were not the arm of flesh. To be sure, his architecture "was not a real mongoose," either, any more than is that of the Twenty-third Precinct station house, which is practically no more defensible in a military than it is in an architectural sense.

The front invites a number of questions which it declines to answer, possibly on the ground that it would incriminate itself. We have already inquired what was the use of the curvature of the basement in plan, and echo has already answered "What?" The superstructure suggests an answer, even if the answer does not get us much "forrader." The bastion at the end is projected, says the superstructure, in order that a patrolman may get around the corner, and to the same end the corner of the superstructure is heavily chamfered. To the same purpose is a slit of a door cut in the upper wall near the corner. But why should a policeman desire to go around the corner? There is no saloon on it. Echo suggests that this is part of the general "military Gothic," and that the patrolman in time of trouble is to do sentry-go on the ramparts of the station house. Looking more closely, one surmises that the arrangement may have something to do with access to the fire-escape, and that this very costly and circuitous curvature and projection exist for the sake of enabling or forcing the force, when smoked out of the interior, to run round the building instead of jumping from the second story to the sidewalk,

which looks considerably safer as well as quicker. One rather pities the policeman who should try to get out of that door and round that corner and down that ladder when the building was afire. For one thing, the door seems to have been measured from the latest and leanest recruit in the precinct and to be quite impracticable for a veteran who by dint of holding up lampposts and sitting behind desks has grown up to the stature of an average guardian of public order. Apparently, the architect does not know his Horace, nor is familiar with the tale of the fox which had got into the granary through a chink through which, when he had gorged himself, he could not get out again. What a sad sight it would be to see a pinguid policeman stuck in one of those apertures and execrating that architect! And what is the meaning of that recessed balcony at the centre with the slab protruding at the centre so as to make it unavailable for the ordinary uses of a balcony, which are to take the air and get the outlook. One conjectures that its use may be to enable the captain of the precinct to come out and address the mob, with the privilege and facility of dodging behind the escutcheon when he sees a dead cat or other missile coming his way.

"Military Gothic" is a foolish mode of architecture to be applied to the uses of a modern police station. It would be little better than a silly masquerade, no matter how well it was done. In this instance it is not at all well done. The round arch of the gateway, of only one order, is not at all the deeply splayed and moulded entrance that would go with the bastions and the parapets. This alone would prevent the rock-faced basement from being a consistent piece of work, even by itself. And it is flagrantly inconsistent with the commonplace lodging house above. In turn the upper cornice and parapet are inconsistent with the lodging house, while the other feature of the superstructure, the segmental arch of the recess, is neither military nor Gothic and has, in fact, nothing to do with anything. The author of this aberration, whoever he may be, should not have further opportunities of holding up the Police Department to public ridicule. Away with him to the deepest donjon beneath the station-house moat.

NEW-YORK DAILY TRIBUNE 3 NOV. 1907



CELLS IN THE PRESENT 23D PRECINCT STATION.

Though the building is an old one, the cells are built solidly of brick on the block system and are in a splendid condition of repair. This is one of the stations which Commissioner Bingham is replacing with a new and costly structure, while others in a much worse condition are allowed to go unreplaced.

TWENTY-THIRD PRECINCT POLICE STATION

136 WEST 30TH ST., BOROUGH OF MANHATTAN

Inspected October 12, 1917. William A. Bailey, captain; John Wood, lieutenant at the desk.

The total police force of this district is 110, including 3 male attendants and 3 matrons.

There are two jails, one for men and one for women. The women's jail has 21 cells on two floors, and the men's jail has 20 modern steel cells on two floors, nine on the first and eleven on the second. The arrangement of the jail is not entirely modern; the cells face central corridors and the windows are behind the cells and above them. The cells have open tops made of round bars set on about 5 inch centers, so that they are fairly well lighted from these windows. Each cell in both departments contains a bunk, toilet and wash basin. The toilets are flushed by a push button and the attendant stated they had never had any trouble with prisoners interfering with the flush.

Women arrested in the 18th, 21st, 22nd, 23rd and 25th precincts, if detained, are brought to this station house, and sometimes from other precincts when the matron of a precinct is absent. The number of women locked in this jail averages from 125 to 150 a month, I was informed. The highest number at any time recently was 16. As many as 10 are often held for morning court.

In addition to the men arrested in this precinct, those arrested in the 22nd precinct, if detained, are brought to this station house. Up to June 1st of this year all men arrested in six precincts, if detained, were brought to this station house. The number actually locked in this jail from January 1 to June 1, 1917, was 2,125, or an average of a little over 400 a month. The number actually detained from June 1st to the date of inspection was 985, or an average of about 200 a month. The number of arrests and summonses served in this precinct from January 1, 1917, to date of inspection was 2,660, about 1,000 of which were summonses, the lieutenant stated. The jail has good care and was clean.

Respectfully submitted,

(*Signed*) GEO. McLAUGHLIN,
Chief Inspector.

Public Hearing of Police Brutality Charges Denied

Scheduled hearing of police brutality charges, lodged against Detective Emmett Howe by Herbert Newton, WPA Teachers Union vice president and victim of an alleged police assault, ended abruptly last Thursday in the 28th precinct station house when Newton, unable to secure assurance that the police department side of the case would also be presented, refused to offer his evidence.

The teacher, accompanied by a large part of a delegation which unsuccessfully sought admission to the hearing, immediately left the police station for City Hall to seek Mayor LaGuardia's intervention "to assure a fair and impartial hearing," he declared.

The case grew out of the arrest, last July 18, near 108th St. and Fifth Ave., of Newton and 20 other WPA workers during a picket campaign near Mayor LaGuardia's home. Newton, it is charged, was separated from the rest, handcuffed, taken to the 23rd precinct station, by Detective Howe and 5 other officers who allegedly beat him brutally, causing crushed ribs, concussion and other injuries which, it is maintained resulted directly in an attack of pleurisy.

The case against the police is being pushed by the WPA Teachers Union. William Levner, president, appeared at the hearing with Newton and his lawyer, Moses C. Weinman. For the police, Deputy Chief Inspector George Mulholland presided. Detective Howe and the other 5 accused officers were also present.

A large delegation, accompanying Newton to the hearing which, a spokesman insisted, had been designated as a public one, was barred from entering the hearing, it was charged, remained outside the door.

Inside, Newton is said to have been invited to submit his case by Inspector Mulholland, who, at the same time, is said to have revealed that the police would not offer testimony at the hearing "on advice of high officials."

Newton thereupon excused himself momentarily, left the hearing to inform the waiting delegation which voted unanimously against participation in the hearing under such conditions. The adjournment followed immediately.

Among those in the barred delegation were Rev. John W. Robinson, of the Better Schools Committee of Harlem; Miss Josephine Truslow Adams, vice president, National Federation for Constitutional Liberties and high-ranking D. A. R. member; Charles I. Stewart, of the New York Conference for Inalienable Rights; Dr. Bella V. Dodd, legislative representative of Local 5, Teachers Union; Prof. Margaret Schlauch, of Hunter College, and Ronald Shilen, executive member of the Teachers Union.

Miss Adams, Rev. Robinson, Mr. Stewart and Mr. Shillen, interviewed by the Star-News immediately after the end of the hearing, were unanimous in denouncing police brutality as "showing a dictatorship trend" and smacking of "un-American methods—as bad as Hitler" emphatically pledged the wholehearted support of their respective organizations to Newton's fight.

Rosenberg Enters

Sportsman Held

NEW YORK AMSTERDAM STAR-NEWS 11 OCT. 194

the salary of any per-
rectly or indirectly is re-
mpensation for services
person, corporation or
employing any person
nder the Social Security

employes are not under
Security Act, having
security program. Thus,
nberg, an employe of a
rporation and thus en-
er the act, would be in-
receive further Federal
ments.

ared here tonight that
ion, if finally made law,
e a much wider effect
said to be intended, by
the use of Social Secu-
funds for the employ-
any purpose of any one
receives compensation
employer whose employes
e to social security bene-

Officer Found Dead

LAIR, N. J., June 26 (AP)
William Lewis Hoppes,
ld, of 255 Walnut Street,
, a graduate of the
ates Military Academy,
dead today in the ga-
vacant house at 125
ntclair Avenue. Detec-
enant John Mulligan said
was found next to
utomobile, the motor of
still running. The lieu-
d Hoppes, who had been
nissing by his wife last
resigned his Army com-
enter private employ-
said Hoppes had failed
physical examination
lled to active duty re-
was scheduled for an-
nination today.

Years for Old Murder

ENCE, R. I., June 26
ntence of twenty-two
State prison instead of
onment was imposed to-
rgodick Ayrassian for a
committed twenty years
63-year-old Armenian
convicted by a jury of
e murder, which would
e life sentence manda-
court took account of
hat the defendant, who
killing Mrs. Nicholas
with a meat cleaver in
led a quiet and orderly

yesterday, has pledged itself to buy $143,645 in bonds.

Forest Hills, in Queens, led that borough in the size of its pledges. Of 8,000 counted in that community the average came to $275, which is extremely high.

Two Iroquois Indian girls from Canada—Ulumia (A Bit of Sky) and Linda Katsitsonth (Blooming Flower) Boyer who live at 140 West Seventy-third Street — each pledged 10 per cent of their earnings.

POLICE CASE SPLITS JURY

One Acquitted, Jury Disagrees on Second in Fraud Charge

Special to THE NEW YORK TIMES.

WHITE PLAINS, N. Y., June 26—After being out thirty hours, a jury in Westchester County Court acquitted tonight Jerry P. Kalas, 35 years old, of 95-16 Astoria Boulevard, Jackson Heights, Queens, on a charge of extortion, but reported that it could not agree in a parallel case against Walter E. Stanton, 36, of 83-09 Thirty-fifth Avenue, Jackson Heights. Both defendants are New York City policemen under temporary suspension.

County Judge Frank H. Coyne dismissed the jury and released Kalas from custody . Stanton was freed in $2,500 bail pending a retrial of the case against him. The jury deliberated eighteen hours, the rest of the thirty hours having been spent at meals and in a hotel last night.

The two patrolmen were accused of going to the Mamaroneck home of Diamond Peralta, a laborer, last Feb. 25 and posing as Federal agents to get $400 for not filing a liquor charge against Peralta. Later Peralta identified them at their police station in the Twenty-third Precinct, New York, it was charged.

Jersey Sugar Refinery Closes

Special to THE NEW YORK TIMES.

EDGEWATER, N. J., June 26—After a series of four ten-day shut downs beginning in February, the Edgewater plant of the National Sugar Refining Company was closed for an indefinite period this afternoon as a result of the shortage of raw sugar shipments from Cuba and Puerto Rico. The company hopes to keep its Long Island City refinery going at capacity

Capper, a CCC opponent not present on the fir result again came out cause Senator Tunn opponent, had left t Mr. Wallace again br A compromise mus reached with the H may result in reducin priation.

The committee m other changes in the passed by the House the total by $14,620,96

One would grant t Education $7,500,000 t students enrolled in cc tial to the war effort. would be authorized tc not exceeding $500 a students.

Another would [illegible] to 16 the minim ficiaries of the N defense program carries a 17-yea purpose of this committee expla "more flexibility for the training available and are who should be p in war industry."

Would Bar

A third amend committee mem

Buy war savings stamps today. Buy t day if you can. But on a regular basis.

It will cost money Germany, Japan a Our government cal

Champlain College where he studied engineering before he entered the Point. He was appointed to the Academy in 1950 by Congressman Powell. Active in athletics, he played on the Plebe

Burglars Escape As Cops Whips Girls 13

By CLYDE REID

A big tough east side cop, called to help capture a trio of hoodlums ransacking an apartment last week, collared a 13-year-old girl bystander and roughed her up before her horrified neighbors, because she wouldn't run when he ordered her to move on.

The patrolman later arrested the girl, a junior high school honor student, charging she called him a filthy name and took a swing at him. She has been paroled to her parents.

Harry Morse, shield No. 4973 of the 23rd Precinct, at 104th St., is the patrolman who made the arrest. The girl's name is withheld because of her age.

Were Investigating

Police were investigating a complaint that three hoodlums were burglarizing a neighborhood apartment on 102 nd St., between Second and Third Aves., when the incident occurred. They failed o capture the burglars.

When the officers arrived, Morse was apparently assigned to keep the crowd away. He proceeded to motion the onlookers back when, according to witnesses, he pushed or shoved the girl. She allegedly told the officer that she understood English and that "she did not need to be pushed around." She denies using vile language.

Morse, according to bystanders, began to slap the 13-year-old, slamming her head against the wall and pushing her in the face.

One man told reporters, "It was the most disgraceful exhibition I've ever seen. If he were going to arrest her, he didn't have to beat her up to do it."

Patrolman Morse, who was at the station when reporters arrived, yelled out his name, in a loud boisterous voice, before he was even asked. He implied he wanted it clearly stated in the record.

When asked if he wanted to make any further comment, his face reddened, the desk officer motioned him to shut up.

Arraigned In Court

In court with the girl last Friday, were her parents. As they were discussing the matter in the outer lobby, Morse approached them and asked in a rough voice (which drew the attention of all others in the room) "Did you see me do it?" When the girl's mother attempted to reply, he repeated the question, this time more vehemently. He was again boisterous. Observers termed him extremely nervous, crude and disrespectful.

As soon as they had taken their daughter to a doctor, the parents said, they intended to refer the matter to Edward Jacko of the NAACP. Both stressed the belief that this was a case of police brutality.

The young girl, according to her mother, has not been feeling well since the incident. The case will again be heard in Children's Court on June 25th.

Boston Commons, in Boston is the oldest public park in the U. S.

Women are not eligible for Rhodes Scholarships.

KATIE FE
ered Brool
School tea
son is the
majority o
School te
and photo
Parade—P

Unlu

Con

and mutil
partner is
both will
the New J
ities.

A part of t
spelled doo
high priest
business car

Grapefruit
they sometir

NEW YORK AMSTERDAM NEWS 19 JUNE 1954

Bible In One Hand; Pistol In Other, This Cop Keeps Peace

By GEORGE W. CORNELL
Of the Associated Press

NEW YORK (AP)— A burly, high ranking police officer, kneeling in prayer with a pair of teen-age boys . . .

This is a common scene at offices of the man who supervises law enforcement today in one of the city's toughest neighborhoods.

Deputy inspector Conrad S. Jensen does the job — not with a strong arm — but with spiritual stimulation. The Bible is his handbook.

"It's the only real answer for any situation," he says.

Big, muscular, 48-year-old Jensen for 3½ years has commandec the 23rd precinct, embracing Manhattan's discordant, racially variegated, gang-ridden East Harlem.

"What most of these people need," he commented in an interview, "is a little love and attention."

On the force 23 years, Jensen this month was promoted from precinct captain to divisional deputy inspector, with jurisdiction over a wider sector, but still including the troublous area with which he's familiar.

"I try to discharge my duties first as a Christian, then as a policeman," he said.

"When a person comes to the place that he realizes the word of God does have the answers to the problems of society, it is amazing what happens."

CRIME RATE DIPS

In motley, jumbled east Harlem, with its Italian-Negro-Irish-German-Puerto Rican population and the biggest concentration of youth gangs in town, the high crime rate has declined during Jensen's tenure..

He urges his force to make friends with residents, to help them with their troubles. Officers are sent into schools to make talks.

★ ★ ★

SPEAKER — Conrad S. Jensen, a New York City police officer and Baptist Church deacon who has gained recognition as an evangelist, will be speaker at a Monday dinner meeting of the Eugene Christian Business Men's Committee. For men only, the dinner will begin at 6:30 p.m. in the Eugene Hotel. Tickets will be available at the door or from members of the organization.

"We try to latch on to every opportunity to do good," he said.

It may be attending an orphan girl's graduation, or arranging a funeral for some lonely dweller or a cop bringing a batch of young ones to the stationhouse while their mother is whisked to a hospital.

Jensen's office door is always open to any kid that wants to see him. They know he's there whenever his gray station wagon, with its sign saying "time is short, eternity sure," is parked out front.

Jensen keeps a Bible on his desk. In discussions with upset families or worried teen-agers, he often reads pertinent verses, sometimes kneels with them in prayer.

LASTING INFLUENCE

"It's the only influence in this cockeyed world that can change a person," he said. "It's the only lasting item in a person's life."

Jensen would rather use consideration than constraint. However, the 230-pound, 6-foot-1 man, one of the police department's ace pistol shots, comments:

"The only time to use force is to overcome resistance. In that case, a policeman has a legitimate right and a duty to use any method to protect himself. If a hand is laid on me, I'll fracture as many skulls as I can reach."

Even so, he says, neither the nightstick nor jail is the real solution. As a Baptist lay evangelist, he spends his spare time and days off speaking at about a dozen meetings in settlement projects and elsewhere each month.

He has written numerous tracts about juvenile delinquency and moral regeneration, including one titled "What the Bible Says About Policemen," stressing John the Baptist's ethical instructions to the Roman legionaries.

"The world is dying for a little love. Everyone is so busy running around trying to keep up with an economy that's already over our heads. We have more gadgets and less goodness than we've ever had.

"I don't believe the answer is in new houses and new play grounds, but in new people. They can be changed, and only the gospel can change them. The gospe of Christ can change anybody."

EUGENE REGISTER GUARD 13 DEC. 1959

Police Join Campaign to Change Their Image From

Teen-agers watch the formalities at the 23d Precinct station as the 4 P. M. tour of duty begins. The youth are members of the Children's Aid Society center at 130 East 101st Street. The society seeks to build amicable relations between city youth and the police.

Patrolmen Walter Burnett, left, and Allan Dinegar, dressed in judo costume, encourage pupils learning the sport at the society's Sloane center, at 630 East Sixth Street.

THE NEW YORK TIMES 28 FEB. 1962

Enemies to Friends in the Eyes of City Youngsters

Capt. James Taylor of the 28th Precinct enjoys ping-pong game during visit to the center at 14-32 West 118th Street, where its 5,000 children are playing host this week to the men of his precinct. The department is supporting and encouraging society's drive.

The New York Times

Policewomen Barbara McCormick, left, and Mary Grayson describe the life of a woman in their profession to girls at the East Harlem center holding open house for the police.

ently rang an alarm bell.

The industry reverberated yesterday with rumors that the NAB would soon relax its time limitations on commercials in an effort to sign up more code members and thus prove that self-regulation within the NAB can achieve the same results the FCC could by law.

Tonight's TV Choice

4:00—13-TV for Teachers: "Methods and Materials in Health Teaching and Health Guidance." A discussion on teenage smoking and the risks involved.

7:30—2-The International Hour: "American Jazz." Ten jazz greats offer an hour of Dixieland, swing, modern and progressive jazz. Among the guests are Count Basie and Teddy Wilson.

8:30—2, 3-Red Skelton: Rhonda Fleming and comedian Hank Henry are headliners. In the Silent Spot, Red enacts the rise and fall of Fireball Lumpkin, a rube rookie baseball player who skyrockets to stardom.

4-Empire: "Where the Hawk Is Wheeling." Connie tells her brother how Redigo earned his job as ranch foreman. Color.

13-Larry Adler: The last United States concert of the season.

9:30—2, 3-Jack Benny: Rochester finds Jack's old application for enrollment in medical school while cleaning the attic, dozes off, and dreams of his boss as a great surgeon.

4-Kremlin: The story of the Kremlin as it reflects the turbulent, often bloody, history of the Russian people and their rulers is offered. Color.

10:00—2, 3-Garry Moore: Dancer Gwen Verdon adds a nostalgic touch with a soft-shoe dance of the vaudeville era. "That Wonderful Year Is 1936."

10:30—4-Chet Huntley: "The Gate." A case history of a new factory in Naples and its impact on the lives of the young men who are fortunate in getting jobs.

7, 8-Close-Up!: "The 23rd Precinct—New York." The story of police activities in New York's crime-ridden Hellgate section, an area that embraces every human condition and evil, and pulsates with unabating turbulence, is told.

11-Steve Allen: Guests are Rowan and Martin and Jennie Smith.

11:30—4-Johnny Carson: Guests are Gov. Edmund G. Brown, Kirk Douglas, Milton Berle, Inger Stevens and Maury Wills. Color.

Feature Films

**Excellent *Good

5:00—4-"Love Lottery." Comedy. David Niven (1956).

5:30—2-"This Man Is News." Drama. Valerie Hobson (1939).

9-"Racket Busters." Drama. Humphrey Bogart (1938).

7:30—9-"Crime and Punishment." Drama. George Hamilton (1959). Repeated at 10:50.

9:00—9-"Springfield Rifle." Western with Gary Cooper (1953).

Stars recruited to
annual TV awards ce
10-11:30 PM) includ
Belafonte, Art Carney,
MacMurray, Dina M

* Indicates program highlig
M Indicates Movie
C Indicates Color
R Indicates Repeat Telecas

AFTERNOON

4:00— 2-Secret Storm
4-Match Game
5-Felix and Wi
7, 8-Bandstand
9-Buccaneers
11-Circus
13-TV for Teach

4:30— 2-Edge of Night
4-Danny Thomas
7-Discovery '63
9-Chubby Jacks

4:45— 7-Newsstand

5:00— 2-Love That Bo (R)
4-"Love Lottery" (M)
7-I Married Joan
9-Zoorama
11-Dick Tracy
13-Once Upon a

5:30— 2-"This Man Is News" (M)
5-Sandy's Hour
7-Highway Patr (R)
9-"Racket Buste (M)
11-Popeye, 3 St

EVENING

6:00— 7-News
13-What's New

6:15— 4-News

6:30— 5-Mickey Mouse
11-McGraw
13-Profile: N.J.

6:45— 2, 4-News

7:00— 4-Ripcord (R)
5-Beachcomber
7-Phil Silvers
9-Merrytoons
13-Ceramics

7:30— 2-International Hour*
4-Laramie (C)
5-Lock Up (R)
7-Combat (R)
9-"Crime and Pu ment" (M)

4:05: The Age of Be (WNCN)

6:00: Showtime: "Irma

6:15: Evennig Concert Cello Concerto in

6:45: "Black Spring": work of Henry M

NEWSDAY 21 MAY 1963

Police and a Citizen Dispute Puerto Rican Arrest

They Exchange Charges of Brutality by Patrolmen and Inciting to Riot

A Welfare Department trainee who went to an East Harlem police station to lodge a complaint of police brutality has been arrested on the rarely used charge of inciting to riot.

The police accuse the trainee of haranguing a crowd to take a prisoner away from them.

The charge came to light yesterday after leaflets were distributed at the entrance to the IRT subway at Lexington Avenue at 103d Street.

Printed in English and Spanish the flyer asks for anyone who saw "the police arrest and then beat up a Puerto Rican in the 103d Street subway station on Thursday evening on January 30, 1964" to get in touch with Hector Velez, chairman of the Committee for Police Community Relations.

The group was formed Monday to try to better relations between the police and Puerto Ricans who are incensed over the fatal shooting by an off-duty patrolman of Frank Rodriguez, 18 years old, in a street fight last week. It is composed of local clergymen and civic leaders.

Defendant's Story

John Gotsch, the 27-year-old trainee, who has worked for seven months at the East End Welfare Center, 309 East 108th Street, gave his version of the incident of Jan. 30 in an interview. Mr. Gotsch, a stocky sandy-haired man, is a graduate of Hobart College and a night graduate student at New York University majoring in sociology.

Mr. Gotsch said he was waiting on the downtown side of the station platform at about 10:30 P.M. when six policemen came in on the downtown side.

Three of them climbed down onto the tracks, weapons drawn, and crossed to the uptown platform. The other three, he said, left the platform and reappeared on the uptown platform a few minutes later.

According to Mr. Gotsch, three of the policemen caught a young man who had been hiding just inside the subway tunnel on the uptown side. He has been identified as Juan Benitez, 22, of 712 Cauldwell Avenue, the Bronx.

Benitez had fled the 23d precinct stationhouse shortly before. He had been booked on charges of unlawful intrusion and possession of narcotics.

Mr. Gotsch said he and 20 to 25 others on the downtown platform walked to where they stood opposite the scene.

The police, he continued, had subdued Benitez but were nevertheless beating him. The three policemen who captured Benitez were then joined by the other three and by five plainclothes men and a rookie. The beating continued for several minutes.

Mr. Gotsch said the spectators "voiced a collective dissent." A detective, later identified as Edward Goff of the precinct detective squad, pointed a revolver at the spectators and told them to move on, according to Mr. Gotsch.

Detective Goff and Mr. Gotsch exchanged words across the tracks. "A train came in and I boarded it," Mr. Gotsch said.

Consults Minister

He got off at 86th Street. He said he had been bothered by the incident and returned uptown to consult the Rev. Norman Eddy, community coordinator for the New York City Mission Society. He told Mr. Eddy he wanted to file a complaint charging police brutality.

Both Mr. Eddy and Mr. Gotsch gave similar accounts of what happened in the police station. They said that 15 minutes after arriving at the precinct house Detective Goff returned and told Mr. Gotsch he was under arrest.

He was charged with inciting to riot, a felony that carries a maximum penalty of five years in prison and a $1,000 fine. He also was charged with interfering with an officer making an arrest, a misdemeanor.

Mr. Gotsch never formally lodged his brutality complaint. He spent the night in jail and was released in his own recognizance the next day.

A Police Department report differs in several particulars from Mr. Gotsch's story. A police spokesman said that a struggle had followed the capture of Benitez but that he had not been brutally treated.

Police Contradict Gotsch

The spokesman also said that "only three or four" policemen were on the scene and not a dozen as Mr. Gotsch asserted.

In addition, the spokesman said that the detective assigned to the case, Mr. Goff, observed Mr. Gotsch "haranguing the crowd to take the prisoner away from us." Mr. Gotsch was told to desist, the spokesman said, but he refused.

Detective Goff told him he was under arrest, but before some of the policemen could get to the downtown side to arrest Mr. Gotsch he boarded a train and fled, the spokesman said.

A preliminary hearing on the charges is scheduled for March 4 in the Criminal Courts Building, 100 Centre Street.

Benitez was sentenced on Monday to 30 days in jail. His father, Francisco Benitez, said he saw his son four days after his arrest.

He said: "At that time my son had a gash behind an ear and his hands were all swollen, as if somebody stood on them."

THE NEW YORK TIMES 28 FEB. 1964

...roach but a ...t pro- ...," he

RD

...during the riot was given the opportunity of pleading guilty to disorderly conduct or paying a $25 fine but he pleaded not guilty and was held for a trial.

Dukes Angry

Rev. Nelson C. Dukes, pastor of Fountain Baptist Church in 126th St. near Fifth Ave., is incensed at those who are trying to lay the blame of the riot at his feet.

"I may institute charges against a few of them," he said.

Police Commissioner Michael J. Murphy said his objective is to bring about peace and tranquility. The Commissioner is reported also ready to make some concessions in reference to the Civilian Complaint Board.

Alfonso Woodall, of 100 Morn-

joined her. She got up and left.

Would Have Preferred Cattle Prods

By GEORGE TODD

"Even the use of water hose and cattle prod police would be preferable to nightsticks and live ammunition," believes Alexander J. Allen, executive director, New York Urban League.

After so many heads got busted, Ted Velez, leader of the East Harlem Tenants Council, observed: "We need the steel helmets, not the cops."

Bayard Rustin was pushing the peace line at the first rally held after the outbreak at Mt. Morris Park Presbyterian Church, and was booed. Sample:

"What makes us unique, what makes us different, what makes us great as black people is that in the face of brutalization we have not committed ourselves."

It looked like a Negro newspaperman's council during the three nights of rioting in Harlem as some dozen of the colored brethren on white journals and radio - TV, converged on the battle-torn scene.

One uptown newsman cracked: "I see they sent all you cats back to Harlem."

Negro newsmen apparently represented a symbol to the cops. They got no preferential treatment.

Apollo Call

A call by a prankster sent 17 police officers to the Apollo Theater at 9:30 Wednesday night. Manager Honi Coles intercepted the officers and learned that a report was received at the W. 123rd Precinct that several shotguns were in the theater. The officers walked through the theater quietly and finding no guns, left.

Wednesday

Harlem was calm Wednesday night. There was no arrests in the three precincts which are currently involved in the riot. There were several radio car runs and the police chased a number of youths who were congregating on 125th St. between Seventh and Eighth Avenues.

Thursday

Thursday night was quiet on the Harlem front. The police department said there were no disturbances.

Relax during the hot summer months by reading your Amster-

BEST DIS
PRODU
CUTTY
THIS QUALITY-S
TH
BUCKINGHAM
ROCKEFELLER CE
IMPORTERS • B

NEW YORK AMSTERDAM NEWS 1 AUG. 1964

KING SIZE TRAY TABLES

SET OF 4 With Rack That Rolls on Casters 4.99

Decorative floral patterns on stain-resistant trays. Brass finish.

MAIL & PHONE MO 2-5700
35c C.O.D. 4% N.Y.C. Tax

...0" BLANKETS

ACETATE SATIN BINDING

2.59 2 for $5

FULL SIZE

...color stripes in lovely colors. Machine ...% rayon, 6 nylon. Soft and warm, ...round use.

E-X-T-E-N-S-I-O-N TABLE
5-PC. DINETTE SET

88 Reg. 49.95

TRIM: Chrome Bronze

2-TONE COLORS: Red/Brown/Tan; Charcoal/Yellow/Walnut

...noted table top resists heat, alcohol & acids. ...s or chrome apron. Opens to 48". Closes to 30". Duran covered, comfortable chairs concealed back posts.

NEW

BANKING HOUR

AT OUR

145TH STREET O

Beginning Monday, A
the banking hours at o
on 145th Street and S
olas Avenue will be fro
to 6:30 P. M., every ban

BOWE

SAVINGS B

145TH STREET AT ST. NICHOL

MEMBER FEDERAL DEPOSIT INSURANCE

...n and Harvard Universities received a certificate from ...rench Institute in New York

...yt W. Fuller, of 3001 South ... Way, Chicago, Illinois, ...iate of Wayne State Univer... to spend a year writing a ... on the Republic of Guinea.

...bert G. Gordon, of 335 N. ...nson Street, Philadelphia, ...sylvania, to devote a year ...inting.

...yne Grice, of 438 Third Ave... New York, New York, to ...e a year to the study of ...g. Grice has appeared in ...mber of television roles and ...dway productions, including Novak, Doctors and Nurses, Armonstrong Circle Theatre Dupont Show of the Month; "Blues for Mr. Charlie," ...n on a Rainbow Shawl" and ...k in Darkness."

...gene Robert Hawkins, of ...2 South Citrus Avenue, Los ...les, California, to devote a ... to painting.

...bert W. Hearn, of 94 Pros... Street, New Haven, Conn... ...ut, graduate of Virginia State ...ge and Yale University, to ... work on the Ph.D. degree ...olitical science.

...onard Jeffries, Jr. of 1 West ...e Street, Newark, New Jer... graduate of Lafyette Col... and Columbia University, to ...plete the Ph.D. degree in ...ic law and government at the ...r institution.

...vendolyn Killebrew, of 4920 ...dland Avenue, Philadelphia, ...sylvania, graduate of Tem... University, to devote a year ...oice study.

...s. Marvin Kimbrough, of ...2 Marks Circle, Austin, Tex... graduate of Huston-Tillotson ...ge and the University of ...s, to work toward the Ph.D. ...ee in linguistics.

...odie King, Jr., of 411 Kay ...t, Detroit, Michigan, to de... a year to the study of dir... g.

...ento Street, Griffin, Georgia, gra... duate of Clark College, to begin work toward the Ph.D. degree in sociology and African studies at Howard University.

Willie Williams, of 216-11 130th Avenue, Springfield Gardens, New York, to devote a year to sculpturing. Williams has attended the School of Visual Arts on a scholarship and hopes during his fellowship year to explore working techniques and experiment with metals, plastics and other materials to be used in the creating of sculptural forms and images.

Student Wins Essay Prize

Raul Rodriguez, 1545 Madison Avenue, a student in class 9-2 is one of twenty school children (out of 18,000) who was recently awarded a $5.00 savings account in the East Harlem Branch of the Union Dime Savings Bank for his essay on "My Friend the Policeman."

The essay contest was sponsored by the 23rd Precinct Youth Council under the direction of Pedro Torres, Chairman and Captain Pearse P. Meagher, Commanding Officer of the 23rd Precinct presented the awards.

Howard Dean

Dean Clyde C. Ferguson, of the Howard University Law School, is one of nine persons elected members of the Institute of Judicial Administration here, which serves as a clearning house for organizations interested in the improvement of the courts. It has headquarters at the NYU law school.

as long

...graduate of the Schoo... Art Institute of Chicag... vote a year to paintin...

Carl C. Anthony, of ... side Drive, New Yor... York, to continue wor... Bachelor of Architectu... at Columbia University.

Houston A. Baker, Jr... Manchester Lane, N.W... ington, D.C., graduate ... ard University, to begin ... the Master of Arts degr... lish and Victorian litera...

Nathan N. Barrett, of ... nue C, New York, New ... devote a year ... Barrett has atte... College and New ... sity. He has work ... ber of off-Broadw... as an actor and ... ager, and has p... duties relating to ...

Miss Susan Ar... 947 Sheridan Av... York, graduate o... lege, to continue ... at the Herbert B...

Miss Mary E... of 2901 Shore Roa... York, graduate c... to begin work t... ter of Arts degr... lations at New ...

Edward Dejoie ... of 32 Jones Str... New York, to ... scenic design practices ... lished repertory theatre ... ope.

Mrs. Hilda L. Butler, ... lotte Amalie, St. Tho... Virgin Islands, graduat... gan State College, to b... on the Master of Busi... cation degree at The ... University.

Carol M. Byrd, of 26... Boulevard, Kansas City, ... graduate of the College ... Teresa, to continue he... toward the Ph.D. degree ... omics at Boston Univer...

Kathleen A. Conwell ... Pacific Avenue, Jers... New Jersey, graduate ...

"FINEST" ON STAGE—Sgt. Alfred Harper, seated, as Joseph K. in the production of Kafka's "The Trial" at the Police Academy. At left is Ptl. Philip Yurkiewicz; right, Ptl. Lorenzo Catlett.

The Police Stage a "Trial"

It seems probable that Joseph K. was never so professionally arrested as he was last Saturday night when Patrolmen Philip Yurkiewicz of the Identification Unit and Lorenzo Catlett, 13th Precinct, entered his bedroom at the New York Police Academy on East 20th Street and delivered these ominous lines from the Andre Gide/Jean-Louis Barrault dramatization of Kafka's "The Trial":

K.: Just exactly who are you?

Catlett: None of your business. We've come to arrest you.

K.: Arrest me! Why?

Catlett: It's not our job to tell you why.. Go into your room and wait.

Yurkiewicz: Remember we're being very nice to you. We have nothing against you personally. If all your guards from now on are as nice to you as we are, you'll have no reason to complain.

K. was played by Sgt. Alfred Harper of the 10th Precinct—a big man, but not so big as the arresting officers (playing Franz and Wilhelm, the arresting officers of the play).

There were 29 others in the cast, policemen (or policewomen) all, except for two nurses from Roosevelt Hospital and a young lady who played K.'s uncle's daughter. The production grew out of a drama course given this term at the College of Police Science, which is part of the City University of New York and holds classes at the Police Academy for the benefit of policemen who want to gain college degrees.

Why Kafka as the initial venture?

"The class chose the play," said Ben Termine, the show-business-trained civilian who teaches the course and directed the production. "It came down to a choice between 'The Trial' and Sidney Kingsley's 'Detective Story.' They chose 'The Trial' because it had more verisimilitude for them. There were things in 'Detective Story' they didn't believe. But 'The Trial' they did believe."

"It's way out," said the Laundress (Policewoman Madeleine Green). "I hope the audience gets some idea of what we're trying to do."

The play was rehearsed six weeks for a run of three nights. Patrolman Thomas Gannon (23d Precinct) summed up the hard labor involved with a line worthy of any of the accused sitting, sweating, in that dismal waiting room at the end of Act. I. "I don't think the guys realized," he said, "it was going to take so much time." —BARNEY LEFFERTS.

The New York Times/John Soto

Eddie (Popeye) Egan leaving the 23d Precinct station house after turning in his badge and weapons. Mr. Egan, the prototype for Detective Popeye Doyle in "The French Connection," has been dismissed from the police force.

Detective Lays His Ouster to Movie Role

By JOSEPH LELYVELD

When Eddie (Popeye) Egan's image on celluloid caught up with him yesterday, he did not attempt to back away from it with fancy word-splitting about the difference between appearance and reality or metaphor and fact.

The former narcotics detective, who was the prototype for the character of Popeye Doyle in the film "The French Connection," readily acknowledged that the two Popeyes were one but asserted that it was the celluloid Popeye who had angered high officials in the Police Department.

Yesterday was to have been Mr. Egan's first day in retirement. As a detective, he had impersonated Santa Claus, a hot-dog vender, a deaf-mute, a priest and a theatrical agent in order to raise his total of "collars," which finally amounted, he maintained, to more than 8,000 arrests in 16 years. Now he wanted to confine his acting to movie sets.

An Inglorious End

Instead, yesterday was the day he went to his station house of record, on East 104th Street in the 23d Precinct, to turn in his shield and his weapons, having been ignominiously dismissed from the force, with no pension rights, less than 12 hours before his retirement was to take effect.

The charges against him were that he had repeatedly failed to appear in court when required to be there, or keep appointments with prosecuting attorneys, or turn over contraband weapons and narcotics to the property clerk.

Mr. Egan did not deny the charges outright, but maintained that he had always operated that way, that the punishment of dismissal did not fit the alleged infractions and that, anyway, they were not the real reason for what had happened to him.

Returned Contraband

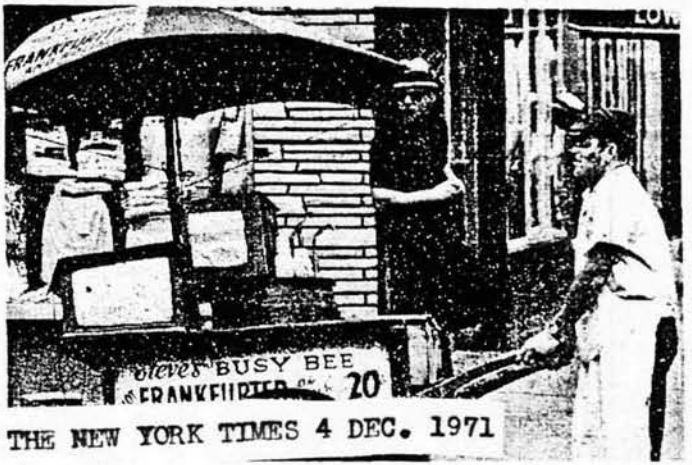
The department's investigators reported that he had finally turned over all the contraband except one Darvon pill, one bottle cap with white powder in it, one piece of tin foil presumed to contain cocaine and one small bag of heroin—items that had a net value of a few dollars and that Mr. Egan said he had lost.

Pulling a battered savings-account passbook from his rear pocket, he showed an account that had been depleted in the past year from $3,653 to $89.71, which was all he had in the world, he said, except for a 1964 car

Continued on Page 63, Column 2

United Press International

Mr. Egan impersonating Santa Claus, top, and a hot dog vender, below, while on lookout for narcotics peddlers during his police career. Both of these real-life situations were re-created on film in "The French Connection."



THE NEW YORK TIMES 4 DEC. 1971

BETHPAGE, L. I., Dec. 3—The Grumman Corporation plans to cut its work force between 1,500 and 2,000 in the coming year because of "anticipated reduced business," a company spokesman said today.

Forty to 50 per cent of the cuts will be by attrition, the spokesman said, and they will be applied to all five subsidiaries of the parent corporation, which employs 24,200, most of them at headquarters here. The aircraft-manufacturing company is now assessing its operations to decide where the cuts will be made, the spokesman said.

The bound and gagged body of a 10-year-old boy was found by the police last night on the top floor of a five-story abandoned tenement at 331 East 100th Street after a man had called The Daily News to say that he had killed the boy.

The boy was identified by the police as John Galindez of 401 East 102d Street.

The cause of the boy's death was not immediately determined, but a preliminary examination disclosed two puncture wounds in the chest. An autopsy was scheduled for this morning.

WASHINGTON, Dec. 3 (UPI)—The National Aeronautics and Space Administration announced today the formation of a special office to manage the agency's "most important new thrust," application of space technology to the problems of earth.

Heading the office is Charles W. Mathews with the title of Associate Administrator for Applications. His deputy is Leonard Jaffe. Mr. Mathews was deputy associate administrator for manned space flight. Mr. Jaffe was deputy associate administrator for space science and applications.

Detective Lays Ouster to a Movie Role

Continued From Page 33

and an eviction notice for nonpayment of rent on his Queens apartment.

If he had broken the rules, he said, it was because he was out making arrests rather than sitting in the station house filling in forms. "He shatters the rules, but he's a good cop," the ads and trailers for "The French Connection" had said of "Popeye" Doyle. Now "Popeye" Egan was making the same defense and, as he did so, the two Popeyes blurred.

Egan—or Doyle?

Of Popeye Doyle he said, "A cop has to be the way he was depicted on the screen or we'd all better go hide in the woods." Then speaking of himself and all the paperwork required by regulations he regards as paralyzing, he declared:

"I don't do it. Popeye Doyle throws the book away and he fights crime."

Neither Mr. Egan nor his agent, who was monitoring the conversation, seemed to notice that he had assumed the fictional name.

Four weeks after "The French Connection" opened, Mr. Egan filed his retirement papers. Within the next nine days, he was hit with three charges of misconduct by the department, containing 22 specifications. Five days after the last charge was lodged, he was demoted from detective to patrolman.

"'It Can't Be Both'"

"I knew as soon as the film came out that I better get out of this job," he said, "because there would be this guy sitting up there at headquarters reading his rule book and this guy would say, 'Either the job is done this way or we go by the book. It can't be both. We'll have to rewrite the book or get rid of that guy.'"

The two Popeyes agree: The job of a narcotics cop is to put junkies in jail. Period. It isn't to tend their records or accompany them to court.

"He shouldn't have anything to do," Mr. Egan said, "other than arrest the person on the street, identify him, fingerprint him and give his name so he can be incarcerated."

But what about the argument, now accepted by police strategists, that arresting junkies by the thousands merely increases the opportunities for corruption, clogs the courts and prisons with cases in which no convictions are possible and eases the pressure on the big dealers?

The two Popeyes seemed to answer in one voice. "Look," the budding actor exploded, pacing across his agent's office, "the way I see it, a guy who needs a $5 pop is a hardened and dangerous criminal and I don't care if I get him for standing on the corner with dirty shoes and keep him for only the two hours it takes to type up his arrest cards. That's two hours someone else can walk safely in the streets."

Birch Society's 1972 Aim: To Get U.S. Out of U.N.

Robert Welch, founder and president of the John Birch Society, said here yesterday that one of the major goals of the group in 1972 would be to get the United States out of the United Nations.

The United Nations "is a vehicle for Communist global conquest," Mr. Welch said during a news conference at the New York Hilton hotel. "It always has been."

Asked if the admission of

Bronx Woman Pleads Guilty To $10,000 Welfare Fraud

A woman accused of receiving more than $10,000 in welfare payments while working as a nurse's aide and earning more than $11,000 pleaded guilty to a charge of grand larceny yesterday in State Supreme Court in the Bronx.

According to District Attorney Burton B. Roberts, Mrs. Bernice Butts, 42 years old, of 1047 Stebbins Avenue, received the payments from the city's Department of Social

the car. Those with him were identified as Steven Bennett Mason, 21, of 255 East 125th Street; Michelle Black, 24, of 975 Findlay Avenue, the Bronx, and Rose Mary Smith, 20, of 1840 Findlay Avenue, the Bronx.

At the time of his arrest, the police said, Mr. Smoak was accused of possession of a weapon, narcotics and narcotics equipment. But at noon yesterday, when he appeared before Municipal Court Judge Joseph C. Dunn in Woodbridge Township, no weapons charge was mentioned. The judge announced that he was also be-

ding slowly. Page

to intelligence an-
have studied cap-
ns of the Hanoi di-
repeats earlier in-
Communist troops
much territory as
few days just before
is signed. This is
nmunists apparent-
do in the last week

n Page 5, Column 1

ls Finds ligh Costs

gram started 25

oncern, as noted in
as the costs of hos-
to patients, which
n the average from
in 1950 to about
now.

Jennings Randolph,
of West Virginia,
ded in having the

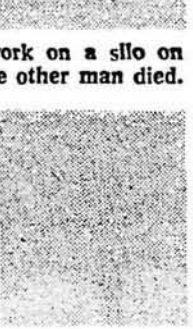
n Page 24, Column 1

WS INDEX

Page		Page
50	Movies	49-52
33	Music	49-52
32	Obituaries	35
56-63	Op-Ed	35
32	Society	49
33	Sports	53-56
34	Theaters	49-52
48	Transportation	70
56-63	TV and Radio	71
50	U. N. Proceedings	10
72	Weather	70

ary and Index, Page 37

ork on a silo on
e other man died.



Since the B-52's began raiding North Vietnam in large

Continued on Page 4, Column 4

Student Says a Policeman Tried To Falsify Her Report of Holdup

Robbery Case Recounted

By JOHN SIBLEY

A Vassar College freshman named Catherine Messinger dashed into the East 104th Street police station last July 11 to gasp out an account of being robbed of her purse at knife point in Central Park.

To her astonishment, she says, the policeman who took her statement told her he was going to record the crime not as a felonious assault but as larceny, which is much less serious.

The policeman, she said later, told her frankly that he was falsifying the report so that the 23d Precinct would show a reduction in the rate of violent crime in its area.

As the policeman was entering the false report, however, a superior officer ordered him not to do so, and a proper report was entered.

But Miss Messinger, who is from Milwaukee, was still perturbed, and she took her story to Assemblyman Andrew J. Stein, of Manhattan, one of her few acquaintances here.

At Assemblyman Stein's request, she agreed to be "wired" with a hidden tape recorder and to return to the station to see whether the policeman would repeat what he had told her. The policeman identified by the Police Department yesterday as Patrolman Wilbur L. Chapman, is said to have unwittingly obliged. Following is an excerpt from their tape-recorded conversation, as released by Assemblyman Stein:

MISS MESSINGER: I don't understand. It's bad for the record to have too much crime?

POLICEMAN: Over here we're considered a Harlem precinct . . . and that's a very bad connotation. So as a result, what they try to do is knock down everything they can. Like if you were robbed and there was no force involved, they make it a grand larceny.

MISS MESSINGER: I see.

POLICEMAN: Because of the fact that this way the number of robberies looks very bad for this area. . . . So, like say that your bag was snatched, then they try to make it "loss of property" just to knock everything down. Because at the end of the year the Commissioner comes out with this thing about we knocked down crime.

MISS MESSINGER: Yeah, I read a report about that, you know, or something . . . I'm not from the city, and I couldn't figure out. . . .I wonder if they do that in a lot of places. I guess they have to.

POLICEMAN: Unbelievable. I came—well—I'm a social-worker reject. I got out of school, and I was a do-gooder and the whole thing. And I got mugged like six times in four weeks. So I decided to come on this job, and I found out that this is just as phony as the Department of Social Services.

Assemblyman Stein played the tape yesterday noon at a news conference in the Dryden East Hotel. Then he called for investigations by the Police Department and by the Joint Legislative Committee on Crime.

Later in the day Mr. Stein went to Police Headquarters and handed the tape to Assistant Chief Inspector Carl Ravens, who pledged that the department would indeed investigate the incident.

Inspector Ravens was joined at this session by Luis M. Neco, deputy commissioner for legal matters.

As for why Mr. Stein waited four months to make a public issue of the incident, he ex-

Continued on Page 41, Column 1

Heath's Party Loses Vote

added that Gerha
Secretary for F
was in the United
he has submitted
posals for increa

Mr. Honecker, F
of the East Germ
party, warned W
to refrain "from
the internal affai
man Democratic
foresaw improved

Continued on Page

Sherwin Se To One to T

By RON
Special to
FREEHOL
New Jers
State, Paul
other co-c
sentences
years and
each today
Court on
bribery anc
a $600,000
struction c
a $10,000 l
Republican

All three
main free,
pending t
conviction:

Sherwin
sively as
Crahay im
Monmouth Count
here, emerged
steps afterward a

Continued on Page

WASHINGTON,
The Federal Co
Commission decid
the American Te
Telegraph Compa
permitted to earn
8.5 per cent retur
ly and as much a
in the near future

This decision v
immediate $145-
increase in long-c
phone rates, on to
million that was
months ago, wh
pany first applied
crease. This is a t
million.

THE NEW YORK TIMES 23 NOV. 1972

eman Tried to Falsify Report of Holdup

8.5
iny
te
V
2.—
tions
that
and
d be
t an
iate-
cent
g an
-year
tele-
250-
1 22
com-
e in-
395-
the
i ap-
long-
ount
." It
uate.
lohn-
rs in
that

Continued From Page 1, Col. 3

plained at his news conference that he was hoping to gather more evidence that would show whether the Messinger case was "an isolated incident or whether it was part of a citywide attempt to hold down the robbery rate."

The Assemblyman said he had tried unsuccessfully to obtain from police stations in his district their records of reported larcenies. His plan, he said, was to interview the victims to determine whether their accounts jibed with those of the police.

It soon became apparent, Mr. Stein said, that his office, with its modest staff and resources, could not obtain the facts necessary to institute a lawsuit. Police officials at the precinct level, he reported, simply refused to supply the data.

Why, then, he was asked, did he decide to play the tapes for newsmen yesterday?

That decision was inspired, the Assemblyman replied, by a City Hall announcement on Tuesday that crime in the streets was on the decline. Police Commissioner Patrick V. Murphy declared at that time, with Mayor Lindsay at his side, that "people are definitely safer in the streets of New York than they were a year ago."

The Commissioner acknowledged that homicides, forcible rapes and aggravated assaults had increased in the last year. But he said that robbery—stealing by force or threat of force—had declined.

"Robbery," the Commissioner said at that news conference "is the bellwether of crime."

Yesterday, after listening to the tape recording and hearing the Assemblyman's account of the Messinger incident, police officials reaffirmed their promise to investigate the case.

But they noted that Miss Messinger herself had said the effort to falsify the report of her attack had been thwarted and that the crime was ultimately listed properly as a robbery.

Miss Messinger, questioned by telephone yesterday at Sarah Lawrence College, where she is now a sophomore, said this was true.

While Patrolman Chapman was entering the false report of a lesser crime, she said, another policeman—whose name and rank she said she did not know—ordered Patrolman Chapman to make a proper entry.

Miss Messinger recalled that this superior officer had watched as Patrolman Chapman began to enter the false report.

"Then," she said, "he [the superior officer] said, 'No, we don't do this here. You've got to change it.'"

At yesterday's news conference, Assemblyman Stein said the incident had taken place at the 24th Precinct station, which he said was at 177 East 104th Street. Actually, the 24th is at 151 West 100th Street.

Last night, Mr. Stein corrected initial reports, saying that the incident had occurred at the East Side, not the West Side, station.

Pressmen at Two Papers In New Haven Go on Strike

Special to The New York Times

NEW HAVEN, Nov. 22—Pressmen at The Journal-Courier and The Register, the morning and afternoon newspapers here, walked off their jobs shortly after midnight.

The walkout, by members of Local 74 of the International Printing Pressmen and Assistants' Union, took place before the start of the The Journ-Courier's press run. Supervisory personnel filled in both at both The Journal-Courier, which has a circulation of 30,000, and The Register, which has a circulation of 110,000.

Francis J. Rak, president of the local, said the main issues included proposals to reduce the number of pressmen and to alter scheduling.

'O 9:30 ...SATURDAY 9:30 TO 6

EDIATE DELIVERY

IANE FURNITURE

Learning how to treat stabbings

Officer Robert Young participates in a demonstration with Dr. Joseph F. Dursi of how to depress tongue to keep air passage clear. Looking on (center) are 23rd precinct Captain Thomas Gleason and behind him, Sergeant Raymond Groll.

NEW YORK AMSTERDAM NEWS 19 OCT. 1974

his week there was an aver-
than three suspicious fires
Bushwick and Brownsville
ooklyn, about half the num-
es there a month ago.
mber team began patrolling
dyn neighborhoods and the
last Monday from 11 A.M.
:n days a week.
the Mayor's five-point pro-
arson, the city began last

from neighbors and seeking to reduce false alarms.

Mayor Beame told the new firefighters, the first of 600 to be hired over the next several months, that with their help "we are going to break the back of the evil crime of arson."

The 600, filling vacant positions in the Fire Department, will undergo six weeks of training. The first 150 will bring the force to 10,525 firemen and officers, the department reported.

N TRAVIS LEES

s Lees, who retired in 1952
of the Andross Worsted
woolen manufacturing con-
'ork with a factory in Phila-
Thursday in his home, 11
e, Summit, N. J. His age
survived by his wife, Ruth;
s, Nancy L. Coan and Carol
nd six grandchildren.

iz ıswers

on 17.

ma :osta Rica, A-Hon-

ına: ıen an independent
or 5 days, gave the
s c[in perpetuity over
are Canal Zone and
to and operate the
ıal.

eed ıllow 84 American
i t families to leave
ame s had been free to
in ast, but Cuban of-
not n willing to allow
wi ınd children to ac-
em.
e U l Nations General
ssic at begins here next

ırr, a 64-year-old answering
ıer who lived around the
ı Mr. Berkowitz. The dis-
ne police came as a disturb-
to Mr. Sam.
w law permits local govern-
ollect any delinquent taxes
ıurance proceeds before the
ner is paid.
nd E.
it the cost of the welfare
what the Government now
welfare and employment

ses would be allowed to
s into the grand jury room
and witnesses who are tar-
and jury investigation would
informed of that fact.
epressed price of wheat. In
h wheat selling at less than
, farmers lose more than $1
ı the average, according to
l bankers. This selling price

OFFICER WHO FIRED PISTOL IN PARKING LOT REASSIGNED

A policeman who allegedly fired his revolver during a dispute with a parking-lot attendant early yesterday has been placed on modified assignment pending an investigation, according to the Police Department.

The policeman, Pascual Fernandez, who is attached to the 23d Precinct station, at 162 East 102 Street, will continue to draw his pay, the department said.

No one was injured in the incident which occurred at 1:30 A.M., at a parking lot at 59th Street and Second Avenue under the Queensboro Bridge. According to a departmental report, the officer fired the shot after the attendant "came at him" with a metal pipe.

The attendant, 21-year-old Philip Bonello of 2124 Crescent Street, Astoria, Queens, gave a different version in an interview.

"This guy refused to pay the $3 parking fee," Mr. Bonello said. "He never identified himself as an officer. He drove in with a woman and never stopped to pay." Another attendant, Philip Michaud, 22, of 2371 Madison Drive, East Meadow, L.I., said he also had tried to collect the fee, and he confirmed Mr. Bonello's version.

Mr. Bonello said the officer shouted, "I'm going to kill you guys." He came at me with his hands," Mr. Bonello said. "So I grabbed a metal pipe to defend myself. We ran to the office and the cop tried to kick the door back."

At this point, the officers put his fist through a window, fired a shot and ran away, according to Mr. Bonello, who said he then summoned the police and gave them the car's license plate number.

INDICTMENT OF STEINGUT IS DISMISSED BY COURT

An indictment against City Councilman Robert Steingut, charging him with failing to list a 1973 campaign contribution, has been dismissed in State Supreme Court in Brooklyn.

Justice Leon Polsky dismissed the charges against the Brooklyn Democrat

Trust Company, died
Greenwich Hospital. He was 8
and lived on Cedar Cliff Road,
Conn.

Mr. Brittain began his career
with the Northern Trust Cor
then, in 1944, joined the New
Company. He was vice presi
senior loan officer of that b
retirement in 1960. The New
Company was merged with
Bank in 1959.

He is survived by his wife,
Ardella Melin. He is also s
another son, David C., a cor
president of Plough Inc.; five
dren, and two great grandchil

Anibal Escalante Is Dead a Communist Leader Jaile

HAVANA, Aug. 12 (Reute
Escalante, a pro-Moscow lea
Cuban Communist Party who
in 1968 after being accused o
split the party, has died here, t
ment announced today. He wa
old.

Mr. Escalante was senten
years in jail after being trie
others for "attempting to d
unity" of the Cuban revolution.

The trial came at a time
and the Soviet Union had a
major differences. Mr. Escalan
to have had contacts with Sov
in an attempt to induce Mosc
political and economic pressu
to change its policies.

Today's death announceme
a brief story in Granma, the of
paper. It said Mr. Escalante
day morning after a serious illn

MARK W. LAIBE

Mark W. Laibe, who retired
vice president in charge of
for the Goodyear Tire and Ru
pany, Akron, Ohio, died We
Naples (Fla.) Community H
lived in Naples and was 76 y

He was graduated from
University in 1926 and spent
business career with Goody
1957 until his retirement, he a
the company's extensive rub
tions in the Far East and
America.

Mr. Laibe is survived by a
W. Laibe of Coral Gables, F
president of Exxon Chemical
America, and five grandchild

EDGAR H. LAWRE

Edgar Harcourt St. Leger L
former New York City nev
and a hospital administrator,
day in his home at 102 East
He was 73 years old

Fine Details On Cop Bash A Bit Fuzzy

New York (AP)—The police department is investigating a report that three cops, assigned to guard Mayor Edward Koch at Gracie Mansion, got drunk recently after tapping the mayor's wine and beer supply. According to the report, which came in part in the form of an anonymous letter, the three also helped themselves to mayoral pretzels and potato chips.

The affair occurred early Jan. 20, at the time of the first winter snowstorm, in the police booth at the entrance to the mansion. A Koch aide, who was seeking a detective assigned to the mayor in order to have some advisories approved by the sleeping Koch, called the booth. But the aide said he was met only with flip and profane responses, with raucous laughter in the background, the mayor's office said.

Thinking he had reached a wrong number, the aide called twice more, but received the same response. He later called a City Hall police guard, who called the booth—and got the same result. The guard later had a radio car dispatched to the mansion, and the detective whom the aide had sought called the aide at home.

Eventually, however, word of the incident was received by police brass. Capt. William Visser, commanding the 23rd Precinct, interrogated the three officers. One admitted having been "discourteous"—because he'd thought that the caller was a "crank." He now faces command discipline. But some time later, according to Deputy Police Commissioner Ellen Fleysher, an anonymous letter was received, charging that the three cops had stolen wine, beer, pretzels and potato chipsfrom the mansion, and that one of them had vomited in the booth. The anonymous writer also alleged that the three cops were so drunk that they were unable to sign out when their tour ended. Fleysher said that the matter was now being investigated by the department.

NEWSDAY 10 FEB. 1978

OWENS *Striking Out at the Stranger*

The bat shall be a smooth, rounded stick not more than two and three-fourths inches in diameter at the thickest part and not more than 42 inches in length. —Official Baseball Rules

This is proving a violent as well as a sticky summer.

The major technological development in the field of bodily harm would appear to be the employment of the baseball bat as an offensive weapon.

Bats have, as several Newsday types have just reminded me, been employed since ol' Abner Doubleday's time to notch an occasional noggin. What seems to be new is their use in racial and sexual mob scenes as clubs of choice. This may testify to American prosperity, and thus constitute some kind of plus sign for a nation somewhat short of affirmative signs these days. In Grampa's day, as indeed even in mine, the work now assigned a Louisville Slugger was performed by an ax handle, or the stout limb off an oak. But the emergence of the bat in this new and somewhat specialized context may also signify a new, and troubling, development in the technology of interpersonal violence.

It certainly signifies something. A partial roll of recent incidents in which baseball bats have figured prominently would include:

● An attack by some 20 whites armed with baseball bats on five blacks, including two women, at Gravesend Park in Brooklyn at about 1 last Monday afternoon. The assaulted included four summer employees of the city and a mailman who happened to be passing on his appointed rounds. There was one broken cheekbone and several less serious injuries.

● A brawl last Sunday afternoon at 42nd Street and Hamilton Parkway in Brooklyn that grew out of a softball game between Italian-American and Puerto Rican teams. Knives, pipes and sticks were used, along with bats, but speedy police action prevented injury and no one was arrested. Brawling, including bat fights, continued for seven hours before a truce was arranged.

● An attack July 13 on two paddleball players in a vestpocket park at Market and Cherry Streets in lower Manhattan. Three locals waded in with bats because the players were from outside the neighborhood. Delio Montalvo, 16, was killed and Manuel Vellejo, 22, suffered a fractured skull. Fifty neighbors witnessed the attack but police complained that no one would identify the attackers.

● A brawl in Theodore Roosevelt Park at Oyster Bay in which a 15-year-old girl, Kim Upshur, suffered a broken hand and head bruises, apparently from a bat. This brawl marred the otherwise jolly picnic of policemen from the 23rd precinct in Manhattan. It involved a division of the Finest into black and white.

● A free-swinging assault July 5 on men in The Ramble, a part of Central Park that is famous as a homosexual gathering spot. This was the attack in which Dick Button, the former Olympic ice skating champion, suffered a skull fracture, as did three others. Five neighborhood toughs, aged 15 to 20, were arrested and charged with the assaults.

Patrick Owens is a Newsday columnist.

Except the Central Park incident, all of these encounters seem to have racial implications. That incident has been widely—indeed almost universally—described as another ugly incident in the long catalog of gay-baiting that has for so many years made life as a homosexual such a trial in America, as indeed in most other places in the so-called civilized world. This would appear to be true, so far as it goes, but the assault in Central Park is also the first, so far as I am able to recall or have been able to discover, that featured baseball bats. As such, it would seem to suggest a major revision of the rules, such as they are, that have traditionally governed such encounters. Ostensibly, the gay-basher bashes to prove his own manhood The homosexual is, by equally ironclad definition, a limpwristed weakling. Hitting him with a baseball bat is therefore about as sagacious as attacking a raccoon with a 30.06. It is overkill, and contemptible among men who take their manhood seriously.

The attack resembles, as a matter of fact, traditional racial assaults. Except that the bat is, as I have suggested, brought in as a replacement for the hickory limb and the ax handle, and that firearms are not found playing a kind of backup role, the Central Park assault looks a great deal like accounts of black persecution that disfigured American history from well before the revolution well into this century.

The term race riot, which has come in the past couple of decades to denominate blacks rising in their ghettos against their tormentors, was long used before that to signify white assaults on blacks, with color the only determinant of who got hit. The last of those riots took place at Detroit in 1943, with a toll that included 23 dead. The biggest of them all was at Elaine, Ark., in 1919, a direct result of white fears of uppitiness on the part of blacks who had begun to take themselves seriously merely because they had served their country in the army in World War I To this day no one can begin accurately to compute the losses. The dead counted up well into the hundreds.

Not all the baseball bat attacks here cited summon such chill and ancient memories. But all of them, it should perhaps be said, imply something larger and more menacing than a minor neighborhood rumble. There is some whiff of "A Clockwork Orange" in them, for one thing, a hint of the value of violence for its own sake, as a release from the discontents of a civilization increasingly controlled from above. And there are also, as I've said, some implication at least of high hatred for other people because their skins are a different color, or they speak in different accents, or their sexual preferences differ from the majority.

NEWSDAY 18 AUG. 1978

na
ALONS T.M.
5
good
r visit.
5
&
TYLE
4.99
REG. $7.00
Expires
2/28/81
coupon good per visit
N SUN TOO!

THE REGION

2 Dead, Cop Hurt In Harlem Holdup

New York—Two men were killed and a police officer was slightly injured yesterday during an attempted holdup at an East Harlem grocery store, police said.

Lt. James Cowan of the 23rd Precinct identified the dead men as Angelo Fontanez, 34, of 63 E. 111th St., believed to be a gunman, and Manuel Fernandez, 54, the owner of Manny's Food Market at 2037 Second Ave.

Cowan said Fontanez walked into the store about 6:30 PM and ordered five persons to drop to the floor. He then escorted Fernandez to a back room and demanded money, Cowan said.

Moments later, two police officers arrived in answer to a report of the stickup.

As they tried to enter the store, police said, they met a barrage of bullets that shattered the store windows, showering them with glass. Police said that the officers returned the fire until the gunfire from within the store had ended. They then ordered those inside to give up. When there was no response, police said, they entered and found both the gunman and the store owner shot dead.

Officer Steven Meisner was treated at Metropolitan Hospital for glass cuts on his hand.

Cowan said that a sawed-off rifle and a revolver were recovered at the scene.

Court Lets Receipts Tax On NY Oil Firms Continue

Newsday Albany Bureau

Albany—A special federal court yesterday decided to keep the state's 2 per cent oil-company gross-receipts tax in effect, pending a ruling on a challenge brought by 10 oil companies.

John McGoldrick, counsel to Gov. Hugh Carey, said the Temporary Emergency Court of Appeals in Washington extended a stay of a lower court order that would have thrown out the tax. For now, New York State can continue to collect the funds, which are to be used to meet mass transit needs. The state expects the tax to bring in $225 million in 1981-82.

The oil companies have been fighting the tax because it contains a provision preventing them from passing along the cost to consumers. The law also contains a provision making the entire tax invalid if the no-pass-along provision is

Newsday P

Suffolk Cour
Cohalan, ab
officials wh
questions o
District resic
rend of We
foreground
and Mark
ylon, standi

NEWSDAY 13 FEB• 1981

Offici Sewe

Babylon—About 5
for an informationa
Southwest Sewer Di
most asked was not

The question was
but they all boiled c
sewers be ready?

Rosemarie Lorent
asked: "Why are we
don't have?"

There was no defi
ers still were not exp
before summer.

"Every effort is be
thing into operation

Real Men

Quiche eater

Don't Eat Quiche, that a lot of people are fed up with namby-pamby types like Phil Donahue and Dick Cavett and Alan Alda (all quiche eaters, says Feirstein). Real Men are meat-and-potato guys like Dick Butkus or Robert Mitchum. In the comic strip Beetle Bailey, Sarge is a Real Men; Lt. Fuzz is a wimp, a quiche eater. Real Men don't: ✔ use ZIP codes ✔ meditate ✔ eat granola ✔ play backgammon ✔ drink Perrier ✔ use hair thickeners. A Real Man, Feirstein says, can charm the pants off Jacqueline Bisset, then split the check with her at dinner. Among politicians, "Jimmy Carter was a major-league quiche eater," says Feirstein. How about the current administration? "Nancy Reagan," Feirstein cracks, "now there's a Real Man."

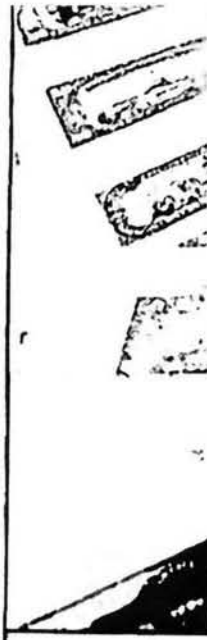
Loser's corner . . .

. . . welcomes New York City's 23rd police precinct. Up until last week, the 23rd precinct stationed a 24-hour guard in a booth outside an unoccupied Soviet Consulate on East 91st Street in Manhattan. The guards were there for the past five months on orders from Inspector Whitmore. Then someone at headquarters discovered there is no Inspector Whitmore in the NYPD. The hoax was costly — more than $60,000 in salaries.

— Joe Modzelewski

Index

Classified	...6B	Lifestyle	...1B
Columns	.11A	Movies	.4B
Comics	..5C	Sports	.1C
Deaths	..4A	TV	.3B
Editorials	...10A	Wheels	.6C



Secret Servic
counterfeit m

Dad

VERNE WILLIAM
Miami News Reporter

If you've tend
store this year, y
it suspiciously or
register.

The reason is
with "funny mon

More and mo
County. This are
amount of counte
country the year b

"Miami was n
Szego, agent in ch
fice. "Now we're
with Los Angeles

In the past th

Cops Shot Woman Four Times

She Was Hit From Up Close

This story was reported by Gale Scott, Bob Drury, Richard Esposito and Scott Ladd and was written by Ladd.

An unarmed New Jersey woman killed by city police after a car chase in East Harlem was shot at least four times, including once at such close range that the gun left powder burns, police sources said yesterday.

Lydia Ferraro, 31, died from internal hemorrhaging after she was shot "multiple times," said Ellen Borakove, a spokeswoman for the city's medical examiner's office, after an autopsy was completed. Police sources said the woman had five gunshot wounds to the head, chest and arm.

The chase started about 1:40 a.m. Wednesday when Ferraro ran a red light, police said. The chase wound through East Harlem's streets and included the firing of three shots at Ferraro's tires by Sgt. John O'Connor.

At least 16 shots were fired at the woman, police said. Thirteen shots came at Park Avenue and East 124th Street, according to police, when Ferraro was cornered by 18 officers after a 13-minute chase.

No weapons or drugs were found in the car, police said.

Even as the Fairview, N.J., woman was lying face up and bleeding to death on the sidewalk, an officer stood on the handcuffs that had been slapped on her, and police at first refused to help Emergency Medical Services workers trying to administer first aid, EMS sources said.

An ambulance arrived at the scene at 1:58 a.m., an EMS source said.

"EMS workers checked for a pulse and couldn't find one, but the cop kept

Please see SLAIN on Page 26

'Everyone with a gun [in the shooting] is a cop. You have a woman dead, shot by cops under suspicious circumstances.' The fact the woman had no weapon, 'is one of the many problems with this story, but that is the biggest one.'

—Gerald McGarvey, spokesman for the Manhattan district attorney's office

Lydia Ferraro, slain Wednesday in a police fusillade in East Harlem.

Family Says City Will Pay

By Scott Ladd

Fort Lee, N.J. — Lydia Ferraro, a woman bedeviled by a decade-long battle with heroin, was a high school dropout and part-time receptionist who family members said was making strides toward shedding her drug habit before a planned June reunion in Italy with her 11-year-old son, Jason.

Her death, brought by a fusillade of bullets in East Harlem Wednesday morning, extinguished dreams of a better existence abroad, her relatives said. They said they are bitter and confused and will not rest until justice is served.

"She wanted to go to Italy to see her son. Now she's going in a box," said her husband, Guy Ferraro, 29, a construction worker. Jason Ferraro lives with his grandparents in Naples.

In the living room of his mother's modest Fort Lee home, Ferraro, surrounded by relatives and family photographs, insisted the city must pay for her death.

"I want justice. I want them to know they made a deadly mistake," he said, battling tears. "We had a long, hard time with the drug problem, but we got through. She was starting to get her life in order."

Lydia Ferraro, 31, was killed when police fired at least four bullets into her following a 13-minute car chase sparked by a traffic violation. Ferraro was unarmed, according to police.

Her husband said she was a fre-

Please see PROFILE on Page 26

Newsday / Donna Dietch

Lydia Ferraro and son Jason in a photo taken several years ago. At left, Ferraro's husband, Guy, holds wedding picture.

NEWSDAY 29 APR. 1988

SLAIN from Page 1

saying, 'She's alive, she's alive.' They [the cops] were very uptight."

The EMS source said that Ferraro was virtually dead when rescue workers arrived. "She was taking about five breaths a minute. She bled to death," the source said, adding that an EMS worker "asked for help in cutting off her clothing to treat her and the cop said, 'I'm restraining her hands.'"

"One of the cops said, 'She came out of the car and she shot at the captain and then the sergeant, and the sergeant was the first to shoot at her,'" the source said. "He seemed like he was trying to believe it himself."

O'Connor, of the 23rd Precinct, was suspended without pay immediately after the incident, police said. O'Connor initially told supervisors he did not fire his gun, then said he fired three shots at the tires of Ferraro's 1974 Chevy, in apparent violation of department policy, police said.

That policy was revised in 1985 to comply with a U.S. Supreme Court ruling that said deadly physical force may not be used to arrest an unarmed, non-dangerous fleeing felony suspect.

Five other officers were assigned to desk duty at the Patrol Borough Manhattan North office pending the outcome of an investigation, police said. The five have been identified as Sgt. David Duffy and Officers Edward Reyes, Richard Egan, Jose Valentin and Michael Kukuna. They have refused to cooperate with investigators on advice of police union attorneys.

Asst. Chief Mario Selvaggi, commander of Manhattan North, said that tougher action was taken against O'Connor because "the sergeant has to be the one in control. That's why he was suspended. He was supposed to be in charge."

Duffy, who fired at Ferraro, was one of the five placed on modified duty because he failed to control those under his command, officials said.

But top law-enforcement sources yesterday placed blame squarely on the shoulders of O'Connor, who has been an officer for seven years, for broadcasting over his police radio that an officer was in trouble and that shots had been fired. "It was only normal to assume she had a gun," said one official.

According to police, Officers Stephen Doyle and James Cuccinello began to chase Ferraro's car after seeing her run a red light. The chase continued for eight minutes, when police forced her car to the curb.

Reyes got out of his patrol vehicle and approached Ferraro's car on foot, police said, but it lurched forward and nearly pinned him against a storefront. Ferraro drove her car about 60 feet on the sidewalk, and the chase resumed.

O'Connor then fired at her car and missed, according to police. The chase continued for another five minutes, with other officers hearing the report of "shots fired," converging on the route.

They halted Ferraro at 124th Street and Park Avenue, where patrol cars had formed a roadblock. Police said that Ferraro, who was still in the car, broke free from an officer's grasp and ducked under the dashboard, prompting an officer to shout, "Watch out, she's reaching for it!"

At that point, five officers opened fire.

The shooting is also under investigation by the Manhattan district attorney's office, which is expected to present evidence to a grand jury next week, said Gerald McKelvey, a spokesman for the DA.

In an unusual move, the district attorney's office has assigned a team of its detectives to conduct an investigation.

"Everyone with a gun [in the shooting] is a cop. You have a woman dead, shot by cops under suspicious circumstances," he said. The fact the woman had no weapon, "is one of the many problems with this story, but that is the biggest one," he said.

"There are a lot of real serious problems with this story," he said. "Several witnesses" to the shooting, he said, have come forward.

The city had issued two bench warrants for Ferraro's arrest last year after she twice failed to appear in court on charges of criminal possession of a controlled substance, according to Sgt. Edward Burns, a Police Department spokesman. But the officers who tried to apprehend Ferraro were unaware of the warrants, Burns said.

Family Vows That the City Will Pay

PROFILE from Page 1

quent visitor to East Harlem, where he said the couple had many friends.

But talk that she drove to the city to buy drugs left her family angry yesterday. "There were no drugs. They didn't find any in the car," Ferraro said. His mother, June Ferraro, said that even if she had gone to East Harlem for that purpose, "What gives the cops the right to shoot at her?"

The family's anger over what they said was insensitive treatment by city officials surfaced frequently. Ferraro said he was never notified of his wife's death by 25th Precinct police and found out his wife had been killed from a newspaper reporter.

His mother said she heard the account of her daughter-in-law's death on a television report. She then tried to reach Mayor Edward I. Koch for an explanation and was told by a secretary that the mayor would not be available. "I said, 'What do I do?' She said, 'Write a letter,'" June Ferraro said.

Instead, Ferraro's family members said they contacted an attorney in Manhattan yesterday, with plans to sue the city, the Police Department and the officers involved in the shooting.

The former Lydia Porrino was born of Italian parents in Venezuela in 1956. She lived briefly in Naples before her father, the owner of a construction company, moved the family to Fort Lee. She dropped out of Fort Lee High School in the mid-1970s, lived for two years in an apartment at West 87th Street and Amsterdam Avenue in Manhattan and, friends said, started using her own.

She married Guy Ferraro 11 years ago, and the ensuing years, according to friends and family, were marked by periodic marital disputes, occasional stretches of unemployment for both, and Lydia's battle with heroin.

In January, she enrolled in an outpatient methadone program at Bergen Pines County Hospital in Paramus, N.J., taking daily doses of the drug in an effort to beat the addiction, Guy Ferraro said. She also donated clothing, Ferraro said, to poor families in the city neighborhood where she was killed.

"'I saw the woman drive around the block with the cops behind her. She looked terrified. She was riding around on three flat tires (shot out by cops)....
"'They pulled the car over.... One cop shot. Boom. She panicked. It looked like she tried to lay down. Then she sat up. Everybody started shooting. One cop stood on the hood of a patrol car and fired twice through her windshield.'
"The man said cops threw open the car doors and handcuffed Ferraro. 'One cop yelled, "Drag that bitch out of the car." Another cop looked under the seat and said, "No gun".'"

Husband Says Killing Was Cold-Blooded Murder

By ROBERT HANLEY
Special to The New York Times

FORT LEE, N.J., April 27 — Guy Ferraro's recollection of the bullet holes in his wife's car was vivid.

"There were six shots in the upholstery in the back seat, five or six in the passenger door, two in the front windshield, and the whole passenger-side window was completely blown out," he said. "She was defenseless. They surrounded her. It was cold-blooded murder."

Mr. Ferraro was at his mother's home here, at turns seemingly numb, outraged and dumbfounded at the violent death of his wife, Lydia, at police hands on the streets of East Harlem.

He had spent most of the day in East Harlem, examining the car, identifying his wife's body, and going to the 25th Precinct, looking for some explanation for the fusillade of shots that killed her.

"I saw two detectives and they told me they just came on duty and didn't know anything," he said. "They said the precinct commander had gone home. They didn't explain nothing to me. Nobody knew nothing — nobody knew nothing."

Mr. Ferraro said he knew of no plausible explanation for the slaying.

In recent months, however, his wife's life had been troubled. She had been arrested on drug charges here and in the nearby towns of Cliffside Park and Fairview three times since mid-October.

In recent months, however, his wife's life had been troubled. She had been arrested on drug charges here and in the nearby towns of Cliffside Park and Fairview three times since mid-October.

While a stranger to neighbors of the modest beige apartment house where the Ferraros lived on Park Avenue in Fairview, Mrs. Ferraro was a familiar figure to the local police. They considered her an addict and said she had been ordered into a drug-rehabilitation program as part of her probation after a conviction for possession of a hypodermic needle in Fort Lee last October. She was arrested again Feb. 5 in Fort Lee on charges of being under the influence of drugs, the police said.

No Hostility Toward Police

Capt. James Matt, commander of detectives in Fort Lee, said laboratory tests detected traces of morphine and methadone in Mrs. Ferraro's system after that arrest.

Mr. Ferraro said his wife was faithfully attending a drug-rehabilitation program on an outpatient basis at Bergen Pines County Hospital in Paramus. "She went there every day," he said.

Methadone is often prescribed for patients in drug-treatment programs.

"She was always crying every time she was in here," said one detective at Fairview Police Headquarters.

Henry Chudzik, her lawyer since mid-March, said in a telephone interview that she never exhibited any hostility or arrogance toward the police.

"She seemed fairly level-headed to me," he said. "From what I knew of her, she seemed a very nice woman, sincere, straightforward."

In Drug-Rehabilitation Program

Mrs. Ferraro was born in December 1955 in Caracas, Venezuela, and grew up in Fort Lee, the daughter of a construction company owner, Mr. Ferraro said. He met her while he worked for the company. They were married in the late 1970's, he said, and their only son, Jason, 11 years old, has lived with his maternal grandparents in Italy for the last 18 months.

Mr. Ferraro acknowledged his wife's drug use and her troubles with the authorities in New Jersey. "She had a couple minor things," he said. "But it doesn't justify this."

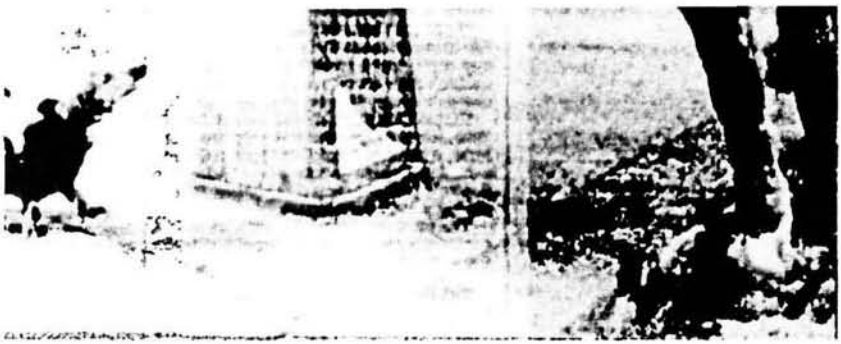
Mr. Ferraro said his wife left their apartment about 5 P.M. Tuesday to visit friends in East Harlem. He declined to identify them.

"We have friends on Second Avenue between 116th and 117th Streets," he said. "We have been going there for the last eight years. Everybody knows us over there. She could walk the streets there at 3 or 4 in the morning and nobody would harm a hair on her head."

Often, Mr. Ferraro said, his wife would give welfare mothers in the neighborhood clothing and shoes that Jason had outgrown.

He said his wife had never had any difficulties with the New York police.

THE NEW YORK TIMES 28 APR. 1988



—(AP Laserphoto)

IF IT — Waffles the dachshund | midtown street corner in New York City ver the week-
Central Park carriage horse on a | end.

Back home in Que
governor, Cuomo sa
the floor at night wit
the bed. His back w
way in the morning.
"But the mansion
can't do that anymo

Cuomo To See Spendin

ALBANY (AP) — C
he's willing to let the
$165 million in sper
state budget, if it can

*

During a flight to A
ginia, where he had a
House Democrats, C
that his desire to kee
year did allow for so
"I would be conten
said the governor of t
the state budget.
Cuomo's budget p
state's general fund to
a 4.1 percent increase
in the face of a potent
gap, he was wedded t
had the general fund
rate of inflation. Cuon
cent.
Cuomo estimated
ence between what
spending and the 4.7 p
at somewhere betwe
$165 million. And that
flexibility the Legisla
ing — if it could find a
money.
The governor's bud
calls for more than
taxes and fees, althoug
for any increase in the
ness or sales taxes.
Cuomo said his fi
money could be raise
more funds for drug
rehabilitation.

atham iscuss anges

n Lath eigh-
iscus osed
/edne t the
ry S lon

*

ed by wn's
dvisor ancil
on by fown
rst I ge in-
tr nsi zone"
Road. resi-
od su t the
erve u er
sses. thers
one be they
cro c t into

i l c s or
iscus along
up dr d ef-
n Bo v ri-
eight d.

ff al A e
on Job

itz K. S utter o
inty. h s retired
L bor tories t
ter ne rly 30

*

ny, he received
gree rom Stutt-
fter working in
ted to the United
oing rese rch in
tervliet Arse-

Dep rtment o
elopment w rd
rovements in the
rreis. While t
physic l science
n nd the oper
moted to deputy

ing planned or

SCHENECTADY GAZETTE 6 FEB 1989

Officers Are Suspects In Rape at Hospital

NEW YORK (AP) — A wom n who ch rged she w s r ped by workers t Metropolit n Hospit l h s lso cl imed she w s r ped by the city police o icers who brbught her to the hospit l, ccording to published report.

The police dep rtment's intern l ff irs division h s begun prelimin ry investig tion into the ch rges g inst the o icers, Sgt Diane Kubler, police spokesm n, s id yesterd y.

The D ily News c rried the story bout the lleg tions g inst the o ficers in its l te editions yesterd y.

The 38-ye r-old wom ncl imed th to i-cers rom the 23rd Precinct r ped her ter they brought her to the hospit l on J n. 21, the D ily News reported, ttributing the in orm tion to hospit l sources who were not identi ied.

The wom n was not taken seriously t irst bec use she ppe red delusion l nd bec use such cl ims re common mong people brought into the psychiatric emergency room, the newsp per s id it w s told.

The wom n w s brought to the hospital, t 97th Street nd 1st Avenue, bec use she w s disoriented nd pp rently h d been using drugs, the D ily News s id.

The wom n w s co xed into nother re , where she w s r ped by two hospit l employees, ccording to the newspaper. Hospit l o ici ls l ter identified the two employees s Jose Figuero , security o i-cer with the city hospit l police orce, nd Reynolds Reyes, a housekeeper, the D ily News s id.

Figuero nd Reyes were suspended the ollowing week ter written report w s iled by m n geri l employee t the hospit l. The m n geri l employee nd nother hospital security o icer were suspended or withholding in orm tion.

Two doctors nd two m le nurse lso were suspended or not properly documenting the wom n's condition. They were reinst ted, but m y still ce disciplin ry ction, Suzanne Halpin, spokesm n or the He lth nd Hospitals Corpor tion, s id yesterd y.

The newsp per reported th t prelimin ry hospit l investig tion appeared to subst nti te the wom n's claim th t the hospit l employees h d r ped her, nd her lleg tions were reported to police, ccording to the News. H lpin would neither confirm or deny those indings, s ying the investig tion w s continuing.

H lpin s id th t s r s she knew, no crimin l ch rges h d been filed g inst either m n.

The wom n h s re used to ile orm l compl int. Investig tors rom the police sex crimes unit nd intern l irs division pl n to interview the wom n this week, the newsp per said it w s told by n unidentified police source.

Mom Gets Ticket to Fly To See Daughter in NY

ROCHESTER (AP) — Kindergartner Jennifer Boland was sent to a foster home last week after her 3-year-old brother, Aaron, died of head injuries that authorities believe were inflicted by their stepmother.

That news tugged at the hearts of a Rochester couple

So when Fred and Laura Klaucke heard that the little girl's mother, Wendy Klosterman of Tacoma, Wash., wanted to comfort her 6-year-old daughter but didn't have the money to fly across the like to take her and Jennifer to a toy store so the youngster can pick out some playthings.

Klosterman said on Friday she doesn't know quite what to expect when she sees her daughter.

"She's been through a lot," she said.

The little girl was separated from her mother last month when Klosterman and Jennifer's father, Walter Boland, divorced in Louisiana. She relinquished custody, and, a short time later, Boland married Penny Lee Ammerman.

Couple Of Drov Baby in

BINGHAMTON (charged last week w born child, who poli toilet, remained in Br the weekend as auth course the case will t

*

"Our investigation rests," said Bingham Alex Minor. "But whe ney requests a prelim will go as far as a gra seen, he said.

Kimberly L. Harv James J Brady Jr., 3 charged Friday with in the death of their said.

Emergency worke the Saratoga Apart

Flying Machines," "I'm All Right, Jack" and "It's a Mad Mad Mad Mad World," had last acted in "The Hound with Ian Carmichael in "Brothers in Law" and "Lucky Jim."

In 1958 he appeared with Peter S[e]l- to sell their home and return to London because of the financial strain of his disease.

---

of the late
nd matri-
f Philadel-
urday in a
ood, N.J.
magazine
r her own
f her hus-
larly her
ce Rainier

of Monaco. Princess Grace died of injuries suffered in an automobile accident in September, 1982. Mrs. Kelly's husband, John B. Kelly Sr., was an Olympic rowing champion who parlayed his skills as a bricklayer into a construction empire. He died in 1960. When she was in her early 20s, Mrs. Kelly appeared on the covers of several national and Philadelphia magazines. She married Kelly in 1924. She is survived by two daughters, Margaret Conlan of Philadelphia and Lizanne LeVine of Gladwyne, Pa., and 13 grandchildren.

Ian Charleson, 40, who starred in the film "Chariots of Fire" as a runner whose religious commitment took precedence over competition, died of complications from AIDS Saturday in his London home. The Scottish actor, who recently played "Hamlet" at London's National Theater, received critical praise for a series of stage roles and then achieved international fame in the 1981 Oscar-winning film "Chariots of Fire" in which he played Scottish Olympic athlete Eric Liddell, a missionary who refused to participate in games on a Sunday. He also appeared in such films as "Gandhi" and "Greystoke: The Legend of Tarzan."

Questioned in B'klyn Hospital Death

death
Kings
e-sup-
nnect-

tailor
ie, in
m in
unit,
ve by
since

pered
e 71st
's still
ll wide

ere at
d and
by de-
ged in

connection with Myszka's death, police said.

The hospital and its parent agency, the city Health and Hospitals Corporation, issued a statement saying: "This is an unfortunate incident that is presently under investigation by the New York City Police Department and the Brooklyn District Attorney's Office. Kings County Hospital Center is cooperating fully with the investigation."

A woman who answered the phone at Myszka's home and would not give her name said officials had not kept her informed and that she did not wish to talk to the press.

Myszka was admitted to the hospital on Saturday after he fell at his home, sustaining "life-threatening injuries," said Sgt. Ed Burns, a police spokesman.

In the intensive care unit, Myszka was placed on a life-support system.

At 11:30 a.m. yesterday, while family members were present, the life-support alarm sounded, Burns said. Doctors were unable to revive Myszka, and he was pronounced dead.

Cop Charged With Selling Drugs, Gun

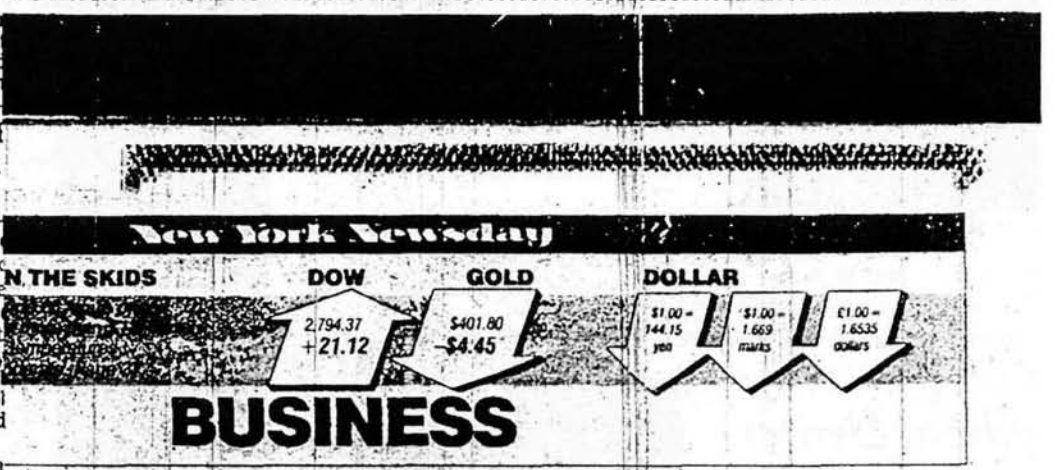
A 23-year-old police officer was arrested last night at his Queens home and charged with selling a machine gun and drugs, authorities said.

Officer Antonio Randazzo had been the subject of an undercover investigation for two months, since an informant told investigators the officer, assigned to the 23rd Precinct in Manhattan, was selling drugs, officials said.

On Dec. 14, an undercover officer from a joint Police Department-Drug Enforcement Administration task force bought an Uzi machine gun with a defaced serial number from Randazzo for $2,500, police and DEA spokesmen said.

On Dec. 20, and again last night, Randazzo sold the undercover officer 3 ounces of cocaine, the spokesmen said.

Randazzo, a 3-year veteran of the force, was charged with sale and possession of drugs and sale and possession of a controlled weapon.



Cut Prime Rate to 10%

ey lending rate a
lowest level in 17

me rate is good.

Banks link rates o
loans, second-mortg
er loans to the prime. But adjustable-rate mortgage loans are usually tied to other indexes, such as the rate on Treasury bills.

NEWSDAY 9 JAN. 1990

rman of the Federal Home Loan Bank of New

The parade of rate cutting was kicked off yesterday by First National Bank, the lead bank of First Chicago Corp. First Chicago said the government's announce-

ard economic message, that the city must reduce the size of the government and lower the tax burden, which he said would attract and retain business.

Mr. Giuliani also expressed support for the designation of Harlem as an urban empowerment zone, a Federal program under which 10 cities nationwide will be selected to receive such a zone, he added that it might be best to parcel that money to more than one community in the city. The administration has also been considering requests from the South Bronx and from the Satmar Hasidic Jews of Williamsburg, Brooklyn. He said Federal housing officials had indicated they would not oppose an arrangement to divide the money.

Chester Higgins Jr./The New York Times

Rabbi Menachem M. Schneerson, n had prepared a will in the 1980's.

Officer Is Stopped With Stolen Plates

A New York City police officer who faced dismissal from the force four years ago was arrested Sunday in New Jersey when a state trooper who stopped him for speeding found stolen license plates on the officer's personal car, the authorities said yesterday.

Police officials from New York City and New Jersey said they could not explain why the officer, Willie L. Thomas, an 11-year veteran assigned to the 23d Precinct in East Harlem, had the stolen New York State plates on his 1990 Acura when he was stopped in southern New Jersey shortly after 5 P.M. Sunday.

Inspector Lawrence Loesch, commander of the New York City Police Department's Office of Public Information, said yesterday that the internal affairs bureau was investigating how the officer obtained the plates and why he was using them.

Officer Thomas, 33, was suspended without pay after the arrest. Police records show that he was suspended once before, from January to July 1990, after he was found guilty at a departmental hearing of entering an apartment without a warrant and causing damage to a man's property. The hearing examiner suggested that the officer be dismissed, but the officer was placed on a year's probation instead.

A computer check of the license plates showed they were reported stolen from a 1984 Mercury on March 9 in the 105th Precinct in eastern Queens, said a police spokeswoman, Sgt. Edelle James.

'edical Center

Then last November there were disclosures that a special hospital fund that is supposed to be spent for research, equipment and training was used to pay for cate[illegible] tickets to charity dinners ment gifts.

More substantively, the county has been unable for more than two years

THE NEW YORK TIMES 22 MAR. 1994

Buenos Aires, Rio de Janeiro, Sao Paulo
Deep discounts in every fare category from Advanced Purchase Coach to First Class.
Call Mon.-Fri. 9:30 AM - 9PM; Sat. 11 AM - 5PM; Sun. 9:30 AM - 8PM
DOMESTIC RES.: 1-800-497-6678; INTERNATIONAL RES.: 1-800-497-7132
GLOBAL DISCOUNT TRAVEL SERVICES
http://www.lowestfare.com
located GreenPoint offices. We'll show you how to make your money work hard for you. After all, you've worked hard to earn it.
GreenPoint Bank.

Cops add insult to her injuries

ON SOME DAYS, Savitree Allen reported for her regular shift at Rikers Island so battered that other correction officers could not believe her appearance.

Bruises and welts often covered her face and arms, and more than once she sported a fresh black eye no makeup could hope to hide.

It was sad to see her like that, one of her supervisors at the James A. Thomas Center said.

On Allen's worst days, her bosses would switch her assignment so the inmates would not see her.

From Warden William Fraser down, all the staff at JATC knew the problems Allen had been having at home for years. They were amazed by her ability to keep smiling and stay focused on her work.

"She's an excellent officer and a kind person," said Capt. Agustin Quintanes. "In the middle of all her problems she even found time to run the breast cancer walkathon for us here."

That's why so many of her co-workers were outraged this week when they learned that Allen, an eight-year veteran of the Correction Department, had been charged with endangering the welfare of her children.

Allen, according to her attorney, Arlando Montano, "has been a battered woman for years who is now being wrongly penalized for trying to escape her attacker."

Allen's long-running domestic problems revolve around her estranged boyfriend, Charles Cameron, the father of her three children and the owner of an East Harlem video store.

During the past five years, police have arrested Cameron at least five times on assault and harassment charges filed by Allen, and the courts have issued several orders of protection against him.

In March 1993, for instance, Cameron was arrested after he assaulted victim by punching and kicking her. He also broke the furniture in apt. 6 & threw an air conditioner out the window," according to a police report.

Several reports note that the alleged attacks occurred while an order of protection was in force and that Cameron threatened to kill her.

Still, like so many battered women, Allen repeatedly withdrew her complaints and reconciled with Cameron.

"She was afraid of him. He would wear her down and she'd go back to him for the sake of the kids," Montano said.

"We had fights, yeah," Cameron conceded to me during an interview yesterday, "but a lot of times she jumped on me and I was just trying to restrain her."

On Oct. 28, police again charged Cameron with third-degree assault. According to the report, he punched Allen repeatedly in the face, threw her to the ground by her hair and stepped on her neck.

Criminal Court Judge Norma Ruiz issued a new order of protection prohibiting Cameron from any contact with Allen.

Then, on Nov. 4, according to Allen, Cameron called her apartment and told their 13-year-old son, "Tell that b--ch I'm coming to get her."

Since Cameron's store is a few blocks from her apartment, Allen panicked, grabbed their 4-year-old son and ran out.

"Since he has never hurt the children and they are still close to their father, she decided to leave her 13-year-old and 10-year-old there," Montano said.

Allen grabbed a subway and fled to the home of a relative. There she called her apartment and spoke to her son, who said his father was in the house and that they were okay.

But why didn't she call police and report his violation of the protection order, I asked.

"I just panicked and was scared of what he'd do," she said. "I wasn't thinking clearly."

Cameron's version, as you might expect, is markedly different. He claims the children called him that afternoon saying their mother had left for the store and had not returned.

He says he went to the apartment to look after the boys and when Allen did not return that night, he took them to the 23rd Precinct stationhouse the next morning.

"They [the police] just fouled it all up in the writing and said she abandoned them. It wasn't like that," Cameron said. "It really wasn't a big thing. Now they've got [child welfare] involved, she's jammed up and I'm jammed up too."

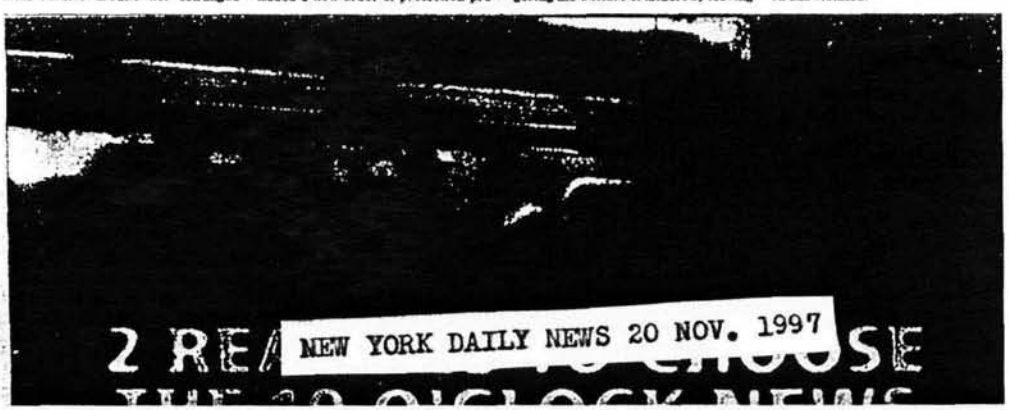
On Tuesday afternoon, police arrested Allen and charged her with endangering the welfare of minors by leaving her children alone in her apartment.

A CRUSHED Savitree Allen.

Late yesterday, a top correction official familiar with Allen's case said the department would not suspend her, as normal procedure requires.

"What do the police want, my client to wind up dead before they do something?" Montano said.

No one, it seems, is concerned about the many orders of protection Cameron has violated.



Cop in harass put in position to eye rookies

By JOHN MARZULLI

A police sergeant nearly fired earlier this year for sexually harassing a rookie cop has a new job: training rookie cops.

Sgt. Michael Troisi's reassignment has drawn criticism from lawyers representing Officer Donna Troeller, who endured a year of abuse from Troisi while the two worked in Brooklyn's 78th Precinct.

"My client is horrified," said lawyer William Sipser. "I find it disheartening that a female trial judge found him guilty, recommended termination and then the all-male bureaucracy let him keep his job and his stripes and put him in a position supervising rookies."

The police trial judge, Ellen Schwartz, who in 1997 found Troisi guilty of sexually harassing the female cop, recommended firing him, noting, "[his] misconduct clearly makes him unsuited to be a member of the service."

But in a rare case of overruling his trial judge's penalty, Police Commissioner Howard Safir gave the sergeant a second chance in January by placing him on probation for one year.

Six months ago, Troisi assumed his new job at the 23rd Precinct in East Harlem, where his commanding officer refused to comment. A police spokesman, however, defended the reassignment.

"He is monitored by his supervisors and evaluated on a monthly basis," said Inspector Michael Collins. "His performance has been found to be acceptable, and his station is not expected to be changed."

Troisi's responsibilities include supervising and conducting additional training of new cops assigned there.

Safir has diverged from a department trial judge's decision in about seven termination cases over the past 21/2 years. He acknowledged that the sergeant's "various activities . . . created a hostile work environment" but gave him a break because Troisi had a clean record.

But at the department trial, Troeller described how the sergeant stalked her and touched her breast and caressed her neck while she was patrolling Prospect Park. "You're a very pretty girl . . . and I will protect you," she quoted Troisi as telling her.

Troeller was a probationary rookie at the time in 1994 and feared that reporting him would jeopardize her career. But two supervisors filed complaints with the department's office of equal employment opportunity, and Troeller, who still works at the 78th Precinct, followed up with her own complaint and a lawsuit.

The sergeant's attorney, Peter Blessinger, said his client is a born-again Christian who still denies the allegations.

The NYPD has been slapped with several multimillion-dollar sexual-harassment lawsuits in recent months, also alleging improper behavior by supervisors against subordinates. Those allegations are under investigation.

NEW YORK DAILY NEWS 25 OCT. 1998

Two cops sue over gay taunts

Claim years of torment at 23rd Precinct

By DAREH GREGORIAN

Two cops at a Manhattan station house say fellow officers tormented and harassed them — even handcuffing one and hanging him from a coat rack — because they thought the men were gay.

In a suit filed yesterday in Manhattan Supreme Court, Officers Joseph Baratto and Steven Camacho charge colleagues in the 23rd Precinct's East 102nd Street station house violated their civil rights by subjecting them to "severe and calculated harassment" for years because of their "perceived sexual orientation."

Baratto, a 13-year-veteran who turns 45 today, said in court papers that the humiliation started shortly after he was assigned to the precinct in 1989.

"The offensive and harassing acts against . . . Baratto included members of the 23rd Precinct assaulting [him and] forcing him into his locker and locking him in it on at least four occasions. On two other occasions . . . Baratto was forcibly handcuffed and suspended from a coat rack in the lunchroom of the precinct," the complaint says.

And on another occasion, cops attacked the frequent target of graffiti in the East Harlem station house and "attempted to force him into a simulation of oral sex with another police officer."

Camacho, who's not gay, began to experience the same sort of treatment in 1995 when he was partnered with Baratto, who is gay, said their lawyer, Colleen Meenan.

The suit claims officers started calling the 29-year-old officer "Camacho the homo" and other slurs because he befriended the gay cop.

The cops also "prominently" posted several advertisements around the building for a "Carlos" doll — a toy targeted at gay men — with the words "PO Camacho" handwritten on them, the suit alleges.

The final indignity came when the partners were ridiculed in a thinly veiled reference in an article on the precinct that appeared in the NYPD magazine "Spring 3100."

The fed-up cops finally decided to complain to police brass — and said they paid the price.

Camacho, a five-year veteran, was transferred without explanation to another precinct.

Baratto, deeply depressed from the years of alleged torment, suffered a psychological breakdown and was put on desk duty.

The two officers are seeking unspecified damages.

The NYPD refused comment on the suit because it hadn't received the papers.

But a police spokesman, Lt. Stephen Biegel, said "Commissioner [Howard] Safir has made it very clear that he will not tolerate any discrimination predicated on race, religion, gender or sexual preference."

Meenan said her clients kept quiet for so long because of the nature of the charges.

"The stigma of homosexuality made it very difficult for these guys," the lawyer said. "Being one of the boys is everything and not ratting anybody is the supreme rule."

The suit also charges the NYPD "maintains and condones a pattern and practice which promotes homophobic attitudes and practices" against gay and lesbian cops.

Sgt. Edgar Rodriguez, president of the 700-member NYPD chapter of the Gay Officers League, agreed.

"We've had other instances like this with both [officers] and civilians. This is the type of atmosphere that's been created by [the NYPD] . . . an atmosphere that's homophobic," he said.

NEW YORK POST 29 OCT. 1998

POISON-PEN NOTE DOGS PRECINCT

By ROCCO PARASCANDOLA

The NYPD is investigating an ominous letter sent to the commanding officer of a Manhattan precinct that accuses him of destroying the morale of the cops under his command, The Post has learned.

Sources said the chief of patrol's office is trying to determine who slipped the nasty letter under the office door of Capt. Charles Rubin of East Harlem's 23rd Precinct.

Cops assigned to the precinct said Rubin's heavy-handed tactics has affected police productivity.

Summons activity at the precinct dropped 19 percent during the three weeks ending Oct. 18, compared to the same period last year, police statistics show.

One active cop in the precinct groused that some of his brother officers have been sleepwalking through their shifts.

"Nothing gets done," the cop complained. "They take their time getting to jobs. They don't write summonses.

"Guys turn out, buy all three papers and a coffee and go to a corner and sit there."

In the bizarre one-page letter, under the caption "The Metamorphosis of a Golden Retriever," the writer criticizes Rubin for denying requested days off and putting cops on the undesirable "scooter shift" one week, working 8 a.m. to 4 p.m., followed by a week working 4 p.m. to midnight.

"I used to be the kind of dog that adults, children and even infants play with," the letter noted. "I was extremely loyal, trustworthy and gentle. Now I'm no longer Goldie the Golden Retriever.

"I'm Hondo, the 120-pound vicious pit bull."

Later in the letter, "Hondo" threatens Rubin and his inner circle of supervisors: "Keep it up with the nonsense and Hondo is going to maul you guys. Don't even bother calling [the Emergency Serv-

"I used to be the kind of dog that adults, children and even infants play with," the letter noted. "I was extremely loyal, trustworthy and gentle. Now I'm no longer Goldie the Golden Retriever.

"I'm Hondo, the 120-pound vicious pit bull."

Later in the letter, "Hondo" threatens Rubin and his inner circle of supervisors: "Keep it up with the nonsense and Hondo is going to maul you guys. Don't even bother calling [the Emergency Service Unit] to dart me. You better call all 40,000 cops to empty their clips into me."

Rubin, who was plucked from the Housing Bureau in June 1997 and put in charge of the 23rd Precinct, found the letter when he showed up at work Wednesday morning.

He refused to comment on it.

Department spokeswoman Marilyn Mode would say only that investigators "are looking into it."

Sources familiar with the precinct describe it as a work place in disarray, with cops showing little enthusiasm for police work because they don't like or respect Rubin.

Many view him as a lifetime housing cop who isn't qualified to run a precinct.

The letter appeared on the same day that two precinct veterans, one gay and one straight, filed a civil-rights suit against the NYPD claiming they were subjected to homophobic harassment by fellow cops.

NEW YORK POST 1 NOV. 1998

Integrity control cop in ethics probe

By JOHN MARZULLI
Daily News Staff Writer

A lieutenant in charge of uncovering corruption is under investigation for selling tickets to an unauthorized fund-raiser to benefit a cop indicted on perjury charges, the Daily News has learned.

Lt. Lori Pollock, the integrity control officer at the 23rd Precinct in East Harlem, sold at least 10 of the $10 tickets to cops in her command last month — a move several police officials said showed extremely poor judgment.

The fund-raiser, held Sept. 3 at an upper Manhattan catering hall, raised money for Officer Catherine Mylott, who was indicted for allegedly lying to a grand jury when she denied she saw fellow narcotics cops beat a bystander during a raid.

A police spokesman confirmed that party organizers did not obtain the required authorization from the Internal Affairs Bureau, and said that the incident is under investigation.

Pollock, 34, refused to comment on the probe.

Pollock's job is to monitor corruption hazards and overtime abuses in her precinct.

A product source raised questions about Pollock's suitability for such a sensitive position because her own name came up in connection with a corruption scandal six years ago.

After thousands of counterfeit Chanel handbags seized by the Manhattan district attorney's office were stolen by a crew of rogue cops, an informant told investigators that the bags were stored in Pollock's apartment.

By the time a search warrant was executed, the handbags had been moved, according to a law enforcement source.

Pollock admitted to a grand jury that some boxes had been stored briefly in her her apartment, but said she was unaware of their contents.

Her boss, Capt. Charles Rubin, declined to comment.

Last month, The News reported that Rubin had assigned a sergeant on probation for sexually harassing a female cop to train rookies in the 23rd Precinct.

NEW YORK DAILY NEWS 4 NOV. 1998

from NBC-TV's "NewsRadio" Open-collar sport shirt.

New Fox TV anchor lady **Paula Zahn** wore a floor-length coat. New Golden Globes winner **Lynn Redgrave** ("Gods and Monsters"), a vintage thrift-shop black coat, ermine-trimmed. **Kim Cuttrall** in wall-to-wall springtime: off-white spring coat, off-white thin silk sheath, off white shoes. Hot young singer **Samantha Cole**'s satin dress was so low, she'll have to guard against bronchitis.

THE **Reagan** Presidential Library just received a scrapbook of Screen Actors Guild clips from '50 to '51, when he was its president. Gift from **Mrs. Carl Erbe**, widow of SAG's longtime p.r. man. More Reagan stuff: Son **Michael** is new chairman of the Campaign for Working Families, the nation's second-largest political-action committee. Golden Globes winner **Michael Caine** ("Little Voice") just sold nine paintings, including two Picassos, a Modigliani and a Giacometti at Sotheby's, London. Looks like he doesn't have to work. More art stuff: Australia's **Alan Bond**, who bought Van Gogh's "Irises" for $32 million then suffered disgrace, bankruptcy and prison, got permission to delay his December move from Perth's Casuarina maximum-security prison to an open can so he can get his diploma in painting. The course required another two weeks.

YASMINE BLEETH
No silicone valley girl

ROSIE O'DONNELL'S favorite task? Flossing. **Yasmine Bleeth**'s worst fear? That her breasts will be immortalized on ex-lover **Jannike** and their son are moving together into a $1-million flat in Stockholm.

IT'S the battle of the garages on Seventh Avenue South. **Bob Rinaolo**, of the Greenwich Village Chamber of Commerce, has operated the Garage — a watering hole for humans, not vehicles — on Sheridan Square for more than three years. The name's because it was a real garage during the Roaring Twenties. Its original tile sign still adorns the facade.

Recently, right in its shadow comes the Gourmet Garage. Not an eat-in restaurant. A takeout place. But a hasheteria with a similar name.

Says Rinaolo: "Taxi passengers looking for us get dropped off at the wrong spot. Some had to walk two blocks in the freezing cold. Normally, as president of our local Chamber of Commerce, I'd welcome another business in the neighborhood. But this is one garage too many."

Only in New York, kids, only in New York.

Guy cop claims sex harassment

Says spurned lady lieutenant retaliated

By ROCCO PARASCANDOLA

A male cop has accused a female police lieutenant of sexual harassment, claiming she's making his life miserable because he won't date her, The Post has learned.

Officer Michael Clifford has filed a complaint with the Equal Employment Opportunity Commission and plans to file a lawsuit against Lt. Lori Pollock and the NYPD, police sources said.

The pair, assigned to the [illegible]d Precinct in East Harlem, sometimes socialized with other cops after hours, but Pollock wanted to take the relationship a step further and date Clifford, the sources said.

Clifford says that, late last year, Pollock came on to him in the station house after work but he turned her down, saying it was a bad idea to date someone he worked with, the sources said.

Since then, Clifford says, Pollock has retaliated — most notably by alerting supervisors to the fact that he appeared in court in civilian clothes.

Clifford, a five-year veteran, lost four days of vacation as a result of the infraction, typically enforced only when police commanders have it in for one of their officers, the sources said.

The NYPD refused to comment, and neither Pollock nor Clifford replied to requests for comment.

But Lt. Tony Garvey, head of the Lieutenants Benevolent Association, suggested that Clifford is just trying to get back at Pollock for being a tough boss.

"Often times, when people don't get their way, they file a complaint. It's not an uncommon practice," Garvey said.

Until recently, Pollock, a 12-year veteran, was the precinct's integrity control officer, which put her in charge of uncovering corruption.

She lost that post late last year when she was investigated for selling $10 tickets to an unauthorized fund-raiser to benefit a cop indicted on perjury charges.

Pollock's name also surfaced in a 1992 corruption scandal when an informant told investigators some bogus Chanel handbags seized in a raid by the Manhattan district attorney's office were in Pollock's apartment.

No bags were found in the apartment. Pollock told a grand jury that some boxes were stored there briefly, but said she didn't know what was inside.

Clifford's complaint comes at a time where the precinct is already mired in controversy.

In October, The Post reported that someone slipped a letter under the door of the precinct commander, Capt. Charles Rubin, accusing him of being heavyhanded and destroying morale.

Two other cops, one gay and one straight, have filed a civil rights lawsuit against the NYPD, claiming they were subjected to anti-gay harassment by fellow cops from 1989 until their recent transfers.

NEW YORK POST 29 JAN. 1999

Truck crash hurts 12

Two buses in smashup

By K.C. BAKER and BILL HUTCHINSON
Daily News Staff Writers

A dozen people were injured yesterday in East Harlem when an oil truck set off a chain-reaction crash involving two city buses at an intersection where residents complain cops and firefighters regularly double-park.

After the 3 p.m. accident at Third Ave. and 102nd St., police said five officers from the 23rd Precinct would be disciplined because their personal cars were parked illegally, either in a bus stop or in a crosswalk.

Witnesses said they saw the Schildwachter Fuel Oil truck swerve around cars parked in a crosswalk on 102nd St. as it headed north on Third Ave.

But the truck driver told investigators that he veered to avoid a car that had cut him off and ended up slamming into the back of a stopped M-102 bus. The M-102 then knocked it into an M-101 bus in front of it.

The accident occurred as Roberto Marrero, 34, and his son, 3, were getting off the M-102.

"All of a sudden I heard a big blast," said Marrero, who suffered a broken hand and a neck fracture. "I tried to hold onto something, but I couldn't. My son flew up and landed on my back." The boy suffered minor injuries.

Marrero said passengers panicked when they realized the bus had been hit by an oil truck and ran wildly, fearing an explosion.

Passenger Vera Archibald, 48, had just boarded the M-102 when the truck struck the bus. She said she was tossed out the front door by the impact.

"I got to the top step, and I heard a boom and flew out the door," said Archibald, nursing a swollen right eye as she lay in a Metropolitan Hospital bed. "I tried to get up, but I couldn't."

None of the passengers on either bus suffered life-threatening injuries, authorities said.

Area resident Aurora Nunez said neighbors have complained for years about cops and firefighters illegally double-parking and parking on the sidewalk.

"It's very dangerous," she said. "Something like this was dee to happen."

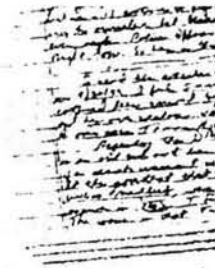
CHAIN REACTION: Victim is removed from bus in East Harlem after an oil truck swerved around double parked cars and slammed into a stopped city bus yesterday, knocking it into another bus in front of it.

It is the same scenario when you search a prisoner. Just because you recover one gun does not mean you stop. You could wind up dead if you do. ...

We never broke the law, we did our jobs lawfully and professionally. Unfortunately, we and the citizens of N.Y. continue to pay the price of misguided politics.

Patricia Feerick
Rikers Island

P.S. I will continue to fight for justice, fortunately even behind bars. I am able to keep my sanity.



Radio raid signaled an end to 4 careers

By JOHN MARZULLI
DAILY NEWS STAFF WRITER

In trying to recover a stolen police radio worth about $1,500, Lt. Patricia Feerick and three cops threw away their careers.

Their downfall began Sept. 22, 1990, when Officer John DeVito, a member of the 23rd Precinct's street narcotics enforcement unit, lost his radio during a bust outside the Taino Towers in East Harlem.

To this day, many officials are puzzled why Feerick, a rising star with a law degree, would risk it all by rousting apartments without a search warrant.

Feerick's trial attorney, Bruce Smith, yesterday tried to explain the cops' zeal. Whoever had the radio, he said, was taunting the officers over the airwaves, threatening, "'We're going to get that fat bitch lieutenant.'

"The cops feared for her safety," he said.

Feerick, along with DeVito and Officers Orlando Rosario and Mayra Schultz, developed leads that the radio transmissions were coming from an apartment inside Taino Towers, then controlled by the Purple City crack gang. Feerick's superior ordered her to refer the matter to detectives or get a search warrant.

A search warrant was sought, but Feerick and her cops didn't wait. On Sept. 26, they hit an apartment looking for Ben Stokes, who was staying with tenant Denise Jackson.

Stokes wasn't there, but the cops held Jackson and a friend, Theresa Johnson, at gunpoint while they ransacked the apartment, "removing pictures from the walls, emptying closets, the kitchen cabinets and refrigerator, and upending and ripping some of the furniture," according to court records.

The cops also scrawled a message on the wall: "Alls [sic] we want is the f-----g radio."

Stokes' girlfriend told them he was in another apartment. They forced their way into the second flat, where they found him.

Although the cops found more than 500 vials of crack in the apartment, they told Stokes he would not be prosecuted if the radio was returned.

Later that day, the missing radio was handed over to a Taino Towers guard. Jackson reported the incident to the Internal Affairs Bureau, and an investigation began.

HOME Patricia Feerick
Joseph, 12 weeks, in M

Officer Suspended for Impeding Inquiry in Fatal Queens Shooting

By C. J. CHIVERS

A veteran police officer has been suspended for impeding the investigation into the fatal shooting of a man at a Queens intersection Saturday, the police said yesterday

A GMC sport utility vehicle owned by the officer, Angela Willis, was being driven by a man suspected of killing the victim, Derrick Gilmore, the police said Mr Gilmore, 31, of Jamaica, Queens, was shot repeatedly as he sat in his Ford Explorer at 10 a m on Saturday at the corner of 38th Avenue and 21st Street in Long Island City

Witnesses told the police that they saw a man pull up behind Mr Gilmore in Officer Willis's vehicle, step outside and fire at least five shots, striking Mr Gilmore in the torso He died an hour later at Elmhurst Hospital Center

The gunman escaped in Officer Willis's vehicle, which was found later that morning parked outside the Queensbridge Houses on Vernon Boulevard, where Officer Willis lives, the police said

Officer Willis, 36, a 10-year veteran on the force, saw detectives clustered around her vehicle and demanded to know what they were doing, the police said Under questioning, the authorities said, she told them that she had misplaced the vehicle and lost her keys and that she did not know whether anyone had been driving it

When the police searched her apartment, they found her police identification and her badge She then told the detectives that she was a police officer, the police said

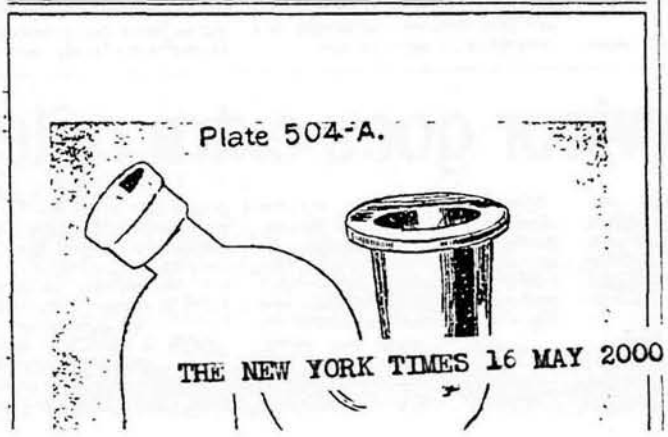
The police said that Officer Willis refused to answer any questions after she identified herself as a police officer, and was immediately suspended without pay She could not be reached for comment yesterday

The police said that a 9-millimeter handgun had been used to kill Mr. Gilmore and that five 9-millimeter shell casings had been found on the ground near Mr Gilmore's Explorer. Officer Willis carries a 9-millimeter semiautomatic pistol, the police said, and the authorities seized it from a locker at the 23rd Precinct station house on East 102nd Street in East Harlem, where she is assigned

Sgt Andrew McInnis, a police spokesman, said that it did not appear that Officer Willis's weapon was used in the crime and that she was not considered a suspect in the killing. He said detectives were searching for a male suspect and did not know whether he had any connection to Officer Willis

"The witnesses, who gave us the vehicle description and plate number, said it was a male driving the GMC, and a male who shot the victim," Sergeant McInnis said "We believe it was a male who committed the murder"

A woman who identified herself as Mr Gilmore's cousin declined to comment in detail yesterday, saying the family was busy making funeral arrangements "The fact that she was a police officer, we don't really care," she said "Right now, we're grieving"



Gracie Mansion Issues an Invitatio

Have the party planners : City Hall not been reading the papers? The invitation t the annual "Salute to the Theater" at Gracie Mansio began the way invitations t official events at Gracie Mansion have always begu with two names followed by the words "cordially invite you to join them" The two names were RUDOLPH W. GI LIANI and DONNA HANOVER, "broadcast journalist and first lady of the City of New York"

In case the invitation wri ers missed it, last week the mayor said he wanted a se ration from Ms Hanover The week before, the mayo said that a woman who had dined with him in Upper E Side restaurants and marched with him in the St Patrick's Day parade was "very good friend"

But maybe the invitation senders know all that

"All invitations at Gracie Mansion have Donna's nam on them because she lives Gracie Mansion," Ms. Han ver's spokeswoman, JOANN DANIELIDES, said yesterday

So will Ms Hanover appear at the theater salute o Monday? "It's on her sche ule," Ms Danielides said don't know if she'll be atter ing" The mayor's press of fice said that as of yesterd the event was still on his schedule, too

JAMES WOODS

Film Recalls Mapplethorpe Ca

Next week, anyone with Showtime can watch "Dirt Pictures" The other night one had to be an invited guest

Showtime and the Creat

WOMAN: COP'S DAD SAID TO SHOOT ME

DOUGLAS MONTERO

"SHOOT her, too! Shoot her, too!"

Those are the words Begniga Valentine says she heard from the mouth of an off-duty cop's father as she cried, cradled and tried to resuscitate her mortally wounded daughter in the hallway of their Brooklyn apartment building.

The grieving mother made that allegation yesterday before she attended the wake for her daughter, Carmen, 21, who was shot in the chest and stomach by Officer Hai Loon Wang of the 23rd Precinct.

The Valentine family decided to come forward with their side of Monday night's shooting because they believe the NYPD is not providing the full story in an effort to protect one of its own.

"I think a cop took personal business and is using his professional business to cover it up," Valentine's nephew Carlos Rivera, 33, said.

Police said Wang shot Carmen Valentine after she and her mother, one armed with a bat and the other with a pool cue, attacked him and his stepfather, William Vargas, 61, in the culmination of a long-running tenant dispute.

Begniga Valentine said they were planning to move because of the problems.

"The officer and his father were both hospitalized with real injuries," Wang's lawyer, Stuart London, said. "There is medical evidence to support the officer's version of events."

But Valentine said yesterday Wang started the fracas when she and her two daughters entered their building at 1185 DeKalb Ave. and were confronted by the cop in civilian clothes she quotes as saying, "I want to talk to you three bitches."

The women ignored the remark and started climbing up the stairs to their fourth-floor apartment where they have lived for 20 years.

Carmen, however, changed her mind and headed back toward Wang, who was standing outside his stepfather's first-floor apartment.

"She didn't know he was going to have a gun," said Valentine, adding nobody in her family knew Wang was a cop.

Valentine claims she and Carmen were descending the steps — and that they were unarmed, despite what the cops say now.

"He had his gun drawn so I got in front of her to protect her. Without saying anything he just started shooting."

"She collapsed in my arms and I just started crying," Valentine said. "I was screaming, I was so nervous — I didn't know what to do."

Valentine said that's when Vargas began encouraging Wang, who appeared nervous, to shoot her.

Valentine said she held her daughter until she turned cold and other police officers arrived — and treated Carmen like a criminal by dragging her body down the stairs to the lobby.

"I kept telling them to treat her right," Valentine said.

Valentine was arrested and charged with first-degree assault, but released on bail without any objections from the Brooklyn district attorney because "she had to bury her daughter," spokesman Kevin Davitt said.

The NYPD refused to comment, but Wang remains stripped of his gun and badge until the investigation is complete.

London thinks the grand jury will exonerate his client.

Maybe so, but couldn't Officer Wang used his police training to figure out a nonlethal way to resolve his family matter?

Supervisor goes extra mile

DEAR ABBY: This is in response to "Still Connected in Boise," whose cell phone was stolen when she left it on the seat in her car. My husband and I had a similar experience last year.

We were having a dish antenn installed in our home in Mexi to improve both TV and Internet reception. This installation took

Months later, when we returned to our home in Mexico, there was a message waiting for us from the supervisor. We called him, and he apologized profusely, explaining that one day shortly after the original in-

employees using our cell phone. The phone was confiscated, and

people who send holiday or special-occasion cards or letters. *Please date them!* Many of us keep these greetings as mementos and delight in renewing them at a later date. It's nice to hen the greeting was d postmarks are not al- gible. Dating all corre- spondence is helpful to the recipients, and numbering pages is

NEW YORK POST 28 OCT. 2000

But at least one defense lawyer who often represents police officers in trouble blasted the new policy as unfair.

"This is nothing more than a knee-jerk reaction to what happened with Joseph Gray," said lawyer Marvyn Kornberg. "They are taking cases that are old and pushing them up."

Before the crash that killed

Internal Affairs investigators planned to question him today about the crash as a way of speeding his administrative trial.

Police brass don't want Gray, 40, back on the payroll. After the crash, he was suspended for 30 days without pay, which is routine. Without further action, the 15-year veteran would be re-

[illegible] with no trace of alcohol in his system, Brooklyn prosecutors said.

Dwayne Allen, a transit cop, was charged with slamming his vehicle into a parked car in Crown Heights while off duty Saturday evening. A woman standing near the car was slightly injured by flying plastic from a broken taillight.

TODD MAISEL DAILY NEWS

ark with joyous sound yesterday to start concert series or lunch hour today; to Cunningham Park, Queens, tomorny, and to the South St. Seaport on Friday night.

Nab cop in Harlem extortion

By MICHELE McPHEE
DAILY NEWS STAFF WRITER

An NYPD cop has been arrested and suspended for allegedly shaking down a deli owner in an extortion plot, police said.

Willie Thomas, a 17-year veteran of the force assigned to the 23rd Precinct on the upper East Side, was busted Sunday after investigators said he went to a Harlem deli and threatened its owner — who was not identified — with his service revolver, police sources said.

The deli owner's business partner, a man police identified only by his first name, David, is alleged to have been involved in an elaborate check-cashing scheme with Henry Vargas, an associate of Thomas'.

According to the police source, Vargas used Thomas to help him extort $16,000 from David — profits made in the check-cashing scheme.

"He [Thomas] identified himself as Detective Will Johnson from the 28th Precinct and collected $600 on Mr. Vargas' behalf," the source said.

Thomas was arrested after he gave the deli owner his home telephone number and told him to call when he had more money. The deli owner, who suspected he was dealing with a police impersonator, contacted the 28th Precinct on Saturday.

The following day, investigators recorded a conversation between Thomas and the deli owner in which "the officer implicated himself," the source said.

Thomas was arrested and suspended later that day, cops said. Manhattan prosecutors have not charged Thomas, but an Internal Affairs Bureau investigation is ongoing.

Vargas also was arrested yesterday, cops said. Charges against him were pending last night.

"I'm really surprised. He seemed really hardworking, and I never got the sense that he was involved [in corruption] in any way," said Arlene Schulman, author of "23rd Precinct, The Job," a book chronicling the lives of cops in the precinct.

in robbery, slay plot

ney will be punished law allows," Block than the maximum message."

uilty in March to his partner, Anthony hoots with a violent d by Jordan's child-ser) Padmore. He al- and Trotman con-tive who contradict-un arrest.

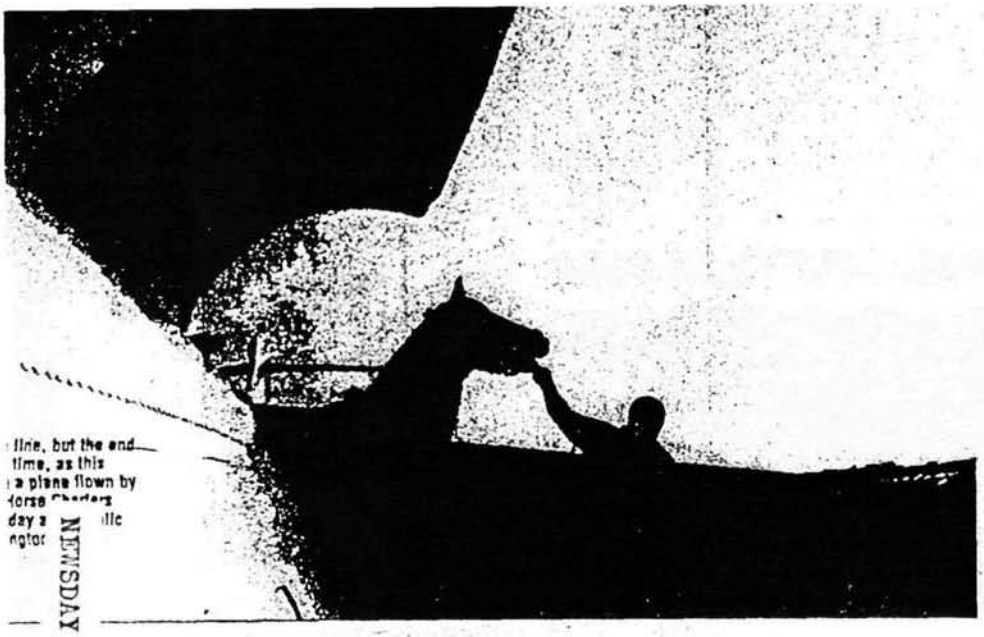
the case, Assistant mith, argued strenu-

ously against any sentencing break for Jordan. He said Jordan and Trotman's crimes "made it harder for good police officers to do their jobs."

Moments before the sentencing, a tearful Jordan, clad in blue prison garb and his head bowed, said that he was "truly sorry."

"I fell short to the community," he said. "I fell short to my friends and my family and the court. I'm disgraced. I can't blame anyone but myself. I ask myself countless times each day, 'Why?' The truth is, there's no answer."

NEW YORK DAILY NEWS 28 AUG. 2001
DAILY NEWS Tuesday, August 28, 2001



line, but the end
time, as this
a plane flown by
horse
day a
ngtor
ille

NEWSDAY (NASAU ED.) 3 OCT. 2002

Ridin' High

tl 're off,

speck in the sky
the size of a trac-
r the runway at Re-
he tarmac took on
a barn.
g 727 outfitted with 18 stalls,
ningdale, bringing thorough-
Kentucky to race at Belmont. It
ouisville, carrying New York
cks in the Bluegrass state.
t has lots of leg room, a groom
d all the hay you can eat.
a blue jean-clad flight atten-
e led one of the nine arrivals
d down a specially designed
uck. While the employees of
r refueled the plane, the first
andwich. New hay bales were
e next load of passengers, in-
er, who won $150,000 last
la., racetrack.
h time to waste, the turn-
k so the horses don't spend
necessary on the plane.

Ex-Cop Held in Shooting at Neighbors

By Sean Gardiner,
Melanie Lefkowitz
and Elena Malykhina
STAFF WRITERS

A former police officer fired more than 20 shots at his "Stuy Town" neighbors yesterday, grazing a preschool teacher who was leading children through the normally quiet housing complex, and striking neighbors' cars and windows, police said.

Shooting from his fourth-floor apartment at 647 E. 14th St. in Stuyvesant Town, Brian Berrigan, 33, fired in three separate spurts over 2½ hours before being captured, Police Commissioner Ray Kelly said.

Ayana Reyes, 25, was grazed in the left shoulder as she was shepherding eight children from the Manhattan Kids Club II preschool to a playground.

"I didn't know I was shot — all I could think of is, I don't know what hit me, I'm bleeding, I'm here with all these kids, I was just thinking of getting them back into the school," she said last night.

Reyes, who was taken to Bellevue Hospital Center, received five sutures to close the wound.

Police sources said that it does not appear Berrigan knew Reyes and that the shooting was likely random.

Kelly said Berrigan was hired by the Police Department in June 1995 and was assigned to the 23rd Precinct on the Upper East Side of Manhattan. He was fired in July 1997 for failing a drug test. Police said Berrigan tested positive for cocaine at the time.

Police sources said it appears Berrigan had been drinking alcohol yesterday after his wife threatened to leave him.

He was charged with two counts of attempted murder; two counts of first-degree assault; seven counts of first-degree reckless endangerment; and seven counts of third degree criminal mischief. He was awaiting arraignment last night.

At the 13th Precinct station house, Berrigan broke down in tears and admitted he fired the shots, police sources said.

NEW YORK DAILY NEWS 24 JAN. 2004

lf of an $820 mil-
ssion to learn if
able to support

ed scientists and
ided into two
king on the dou-
eisinger has en-
neers to stay fo-
rtunity and not
and its problems.
News Wire Services

lasted
e botch

N — Workers
iclear weapons
it reaction" with
cceptable conse-
shandling pieces
rigger, and near-
n, officials said.
the Texas lab
broken pieces of
gh explosive be-
om an old war-
n in an unortho-
aised the risk of
ense Nuclear Fa-
oard said Tues-
o Energy Secre-
raham.
ised disquieting
safety at the En-
t's Pantex nuclea-
it near Amarillo,
quick-thinking
ented the explo-
g.
hat would have
trigger detonat-
News Wire Services

"Nobody is trying to hurt Mrs. Atkins or Dr. Atkins," Bloomberg said in an interview to air tomorrow on "Eyewitness News Up Close with Diana Williams."

"I think my answer is lighten up a little bit and you should watch what you eat," he said.

The food furor erupted Tuesday when Bloomberg, in an off-the-cuff crack picked up by New York 1 microphones, said reports that Atkins died last year after falling were "bull---." He also hinted that the diet doc's weight may have been a factor in his death.

Williams, in the Sunday interview on Channel 7, gave Bloomberg every opportunity to apologize, but the mayor refused.

"Atkins is dead. I don't believe that bull---- that he dropped dead slipping on a sidewalk," Bloomberg suddenly said.

"I actually went to his house out in Southampton for a Pataki fund-raiser two years ago," Bloomberg told the firefighters. "The guy was fat — big guy — but heavy. And the food was inedible. I took one appetizer and I had to spit it into my napkin."

Atkins' widow said her 72-year-old husband — a cardiologist whose diet favors steak and eggs over pasta and other carbohydrates — died of severe trauma to his head after slipping outside his E. 55th St. office during a snowstorm.

Richard Rothstein, a spokesman for Atkins' compa

Cop gets busted for belting her son

An East Harlem cop has been arrested and suspended for hitting her child with a belt.

Sharon Javier, an officer for approximately five years, was arrested Thursday after investigators discovered she had been disciplining her 9-year-old son by smacking him with a belt.

Javier, who is stationed at the 23rd Precinct stationhouse on E. 102nd St., was charged with second-degree assault, police said.

An investigation is continuing, an NYPD spokesman said.

Jonathan Lemire

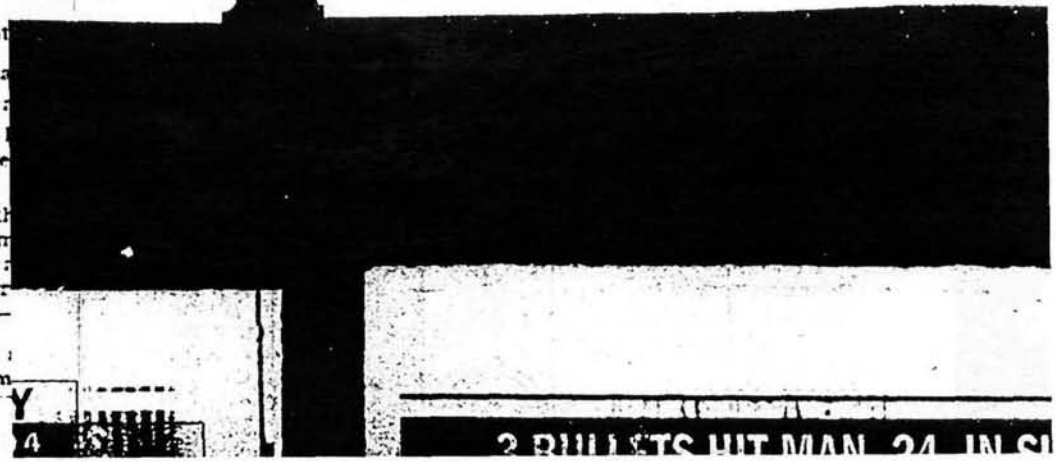
Team

By DAN LUZADDER in E
and JOSE MARTINEZ in
DAILY NEWS WRITERS

The race card is on th
Kobe Bryant's lawyer
the Los Angeles Laker
cused of rape because h

"There is lots of histo
ing falsely accused of th
en," said defense attorn

The claim — the first
has suggested race as a
lawyers argued over ac
crisis counselor who sa
view with the 19-year-old accuse



NEW YORK DAILY NEWS 13 JUNE 2005

Cops put bite on loanshark operation

BY BARBARA ROSS and CARRIE MELAGO
DAILY NEWS STAFF WRITERS

AUTHORITIES HAVE busted a vicious loansharking operation that pulled in $1 million over the past five years — and whose enforcer was a former city cop, officials said yesterday.

Four defendants were snagged after a frightened Queens businessman couldn't keep up with the exorbitant interest payments on his $20,000 loan and told police he feared for his safety, officials said.

"There were guns displayed. In one case, a gun was put to somebody's head," said Manhattan Assistant District Attorney Vincent Heintz.

An investigation uncovered about two dozen victims — most owners of small businesses such as jewelry stores and dry cleaners — who borrowed between $10,000 and $30,000 at interest as high as 125% annually, police said.

The debtors were allegedly threatened by Thomas Florio, 48, a former city police officer known to victims as "Fifi" because he always had a miniature schnauzer at his side.

Florio retired with three-quarters disability pension from the 23rd Precinct in 1993 after stepping on a nail while running after a suspect.

Rage o

Says sarge hel

she buried
Lt. Louis A
"Lou gag
wanted bo
would hav
side her
"Now I ha
es for my l
Martine,
court-mart
in the Jun
Allen, 34,
posito, 30
Reporte
ciplined.
tossed an
possibly a

Florio retired with three-quarters disability pension from the 23rd Precinct in 1993 after stepping on a nail while running after a suspect.

The money in the operation came from Gerald Taddonio, 53, and his wife, Susan, 40, a professional bodybuilder, authorities said. They were arrested yesterday at their palatial Lloyd Harbor, L.I., home that featured a horse stable, two custom Harley-Davidson motorcycles and 17 firearms, according to Sgt. Felipe Rodriguez of the NYPD's organized crime investigation division.

Donald Weidel, 45, of College Point, Queens, was allegedly the borrowers' initial contact.

The suspects were all charged with conspiracy.

"They wanted their money, and they'd get it one way or another," said NYPD Detective Richard Fagan.

A man with a black eye who answered the door at Florio's house in Oceanside, L.I., declined to comment.

A neighbor said the former cop was a kind man who doted on his little dog, Chuckie.

"You got my head spinning with this. I never saw any inkling of that," said the neighbor. "He's extremely helpful, a great neighbor. I wish I had more neighbors like him."

Officer goes on 'fender bender'

By JAMIE SCHRAM

An off-duty NYPD cop wearing a tuxedo was arrested on drunken-driving and menacing charges yesterday after slamming his car into a minivan in Queens, police and a witness said.

Officer Darryl White was suspended without pay from East Harlem's 23rd Precinct after the incident on Lefferts Boulevard near Metropolitan Avenue in Kew Gardens at about 12:20 a.m., police said.

Witness Brian Muszel, who was in the minivan, claimed that White got out of his Chrysler Concord after the wreck and acted belligerently toward him and his two friends.

"The guy got out of his car stumbling," Muszel said. "It's noticeable beyond belief that he is drunk. He's wearing a tuxedo. You can tell he just came from a party.

"He started walking toward us, and I asked him if he was drunk. And he just started going crazy, threatening us. He said, 'You don't know who you are f - - - ing with."

According to Muszel, White also pulled out a handgun. Police could not confirm this last night.

"We all froze," Muszel said. "We didn't know what to do."

jamie.schram@nypost.com

NYPD DA BLOTTE

Brooklyn

■ Two workers were caught on tape stealing merchandise from a Downtown Brooklyn store on several occasions, authorities said yesterday.

Jason Escalera, 22, and John Peña, 36, were arrested Thursday and charged with petit larceny.

Sources said the pair struck seven times between Nov. 5 and 19 at the Target store in which they worked on Flatbush Avenue near Atlanti Avenue.

A security guard r viewed two video su veillance tapes, whic caught the men in the a and handed them over police on Dec. 1, t sources said.

The first tape alleged showed Peña lifting up box containing unkno merchandise in the sto room.

He then walked into aisle, concealed the m chandise on his body crushed the box, sources said.

The second tape allegedly depicted Escalera snatching a digital camera, stuffing it into his pants and buckling his belt.

He also shoved merchandise into his pockets, sources said.

Police did not recover the stolen items.

■ An elderly bar owner has been arrested for beating his friend with a billy club during an argument in East Flatbush, authorities said yesterday.

Sources said Vincent Mayers, 69, was busted Thursday on charges of assault, menacing and weapon possession in the

NEW YORK POST 5 DEC. 2005

lips Away

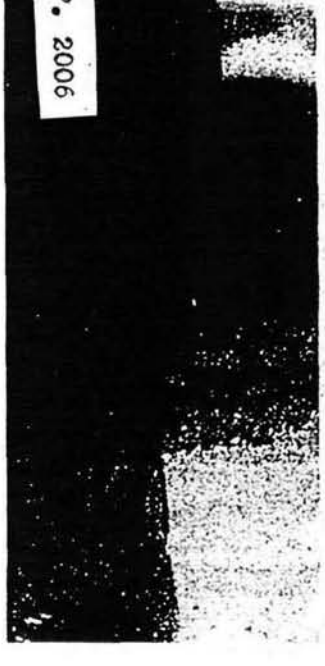
Council, city officials asked for a structure that would be strong enough to accommodate extra floors at some point in the future, Mr. Blumenfeld said.

Mr. Blumenfeld said Costco took its time because it was a sought-after tenant. "They're the 800-pound gorilla in the retail world," he said. "They do it at their pace, their speed." He said Target had more experience than Costco with urban settings.

Target has six stores in the city, including one in the Bronx that straddles a piece of the Marble Hill section of Manhattan, and two more are under construction. "Their mentality is: 'We've lived with this before. Let's get it done,'" Mr. Blumenfeld said.

But Mr. Brotman said Costco, wh[illegible] three other stores in New Yo[illegible], occupies basement space in [illegible]ver. "We're well aware of the [illegible] of coexistence with other sto[illegible]d with residential above," he [illegible]

[illegible] the wholesale club was stil[illegible]mined to open in Manhattan [illegible]r the years," he said, "w[illegible]obably looked at 50 different [illegible]ilities." He said he would be [illegible] York next month — once ag[illegible]earch for a Manhattan site.



THE NEW YORK TIMES 17 SEP. 2006

The Police Kill A Teenager After a Chase In Harlem

By CARA BUCKLEY and KATE HAMMER

A police officer shot and killed an 18-year-old youth alongside a darkened East Harlem basketball court early yesterday. Police officials defended the shooting, saying it appeared that the officer had fired in self-defense, but outraged residents, who huddled in groups yesterday mourning the young man's death, insisted that the shooting was unprovoked.

The teenager, Mingo Kenneth Mason, was pronounced dead at 1:47 a.m. at Metropolitan Hospital Center, the police said. Mr. Mason, who lived with Beatrice Mason, his great-grandmother, at 404 East 105th Street, had been shot once in the right side of the neck, a spokeswoman for the medical examiner's office said.

Around 12:30 a.m., the police said, they received a 911 call from a resident of the East River Houses, a sprawling public housing project along the East River between 102nd and 105th Streets. The caller said that four young men were gathered outside a building at 420 East 105th Street, admiring a gun held by a young man wearing a red and white bandanna around his head.

Two police officers approached, and the group scattered, according to the police. The young man in the bandanna brushed past the officers, the police said, and began to run.

Alerted by radio, other officers from the 23rd Precinct began chasing the young man, whom neighbors identified as Mr. Mason. The pursuit lasted about four blocks, ending at the edge of a basketball court at 431 East 102nd Street when Mr. Mason whirled around and one officer fired a shot, police said, and Mr. Mason fell.

A loaded .25-caliber semiautomatic handgun was found by Mr. Mason's side, the police said. They added that investigators were trying to determine whether the gun was stolen or had been used in any crimes.

The officer who shot Mr. Mason was not identified, but has been with the department 13 years, the police said.

A police spokesman, Paul J. Browne, said in a statement that the shooting was under investigation but "appears to be within department guidelines," which allow officers to use deadly force to protect them-

Long

By RON

NEWARK, school reunic[illegible] ings, the gues[illegible] memories. T[illegible] then blithely [illegible] that awkwar[illegible] into somethin[illegible]

But at gath[illegible] sociation of [illegible] — where the [illegible] his own men[illegible] into America[illegible] and the futur[illegible] well.

The more t[illegible] to the 1940's [illegible] sentimental [illegible] was a predo[illegible] with a reputa[illegible] tors, lawyers[illegible] Many of the[illegible] have the time[illegible] clination to h[illegible] is overwhelm[illegible] and is strugg[illegible] gangs, in its[illegible] cally low ach[illegible] today's stude[illegible]

"While I lik[illegible] a waste of en[illegible]

Weequa raise $3 more re

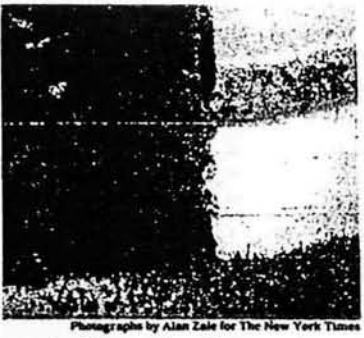
the good old[illegible] 1952 graduat[illegible] come a lawye[illegible] that energy [illegible] students at [illegible] were some [illegible] terest in this[illegible] who did."

In nine ye[illegible] chasm of tim[illegible] the associati[illegible] $300,000, muc[illegible] arships for [illegible] of the high sc[illegible]

In additio[illegible] helped buy [illegible] trips to nati[illegible] and finance[illegible] ral commis[illegible] Progress Ad[illegible] ter the schoo[illegible]

And to tr[illegible] toney prep's[illegible] two years a[illegible] uted $23,000[illegible] Paris by st[illegible] grades in Fr[illegible]

In the gr[illegible] fort to date,[illegible] ner at the R[illegible] Friday nig[illegible]



Photographs by Alan Zale for The New York Times

s, to the distress of residents.

ride Conflict

lage finances.

The workers moved to the streets after that, and the police followed them, particularly along Mamaroneck Avenue and Van Ranst Place, where most of the men gathered between 7 and 10 a.m. every day but Sunday, according to court testimony. At times, the laborers said, police officers used words or gestures to order the workers to move; other times, they just stared.

Two contractors testified that they were ticketed for minor traffic violations after picking up workers in Mamaroneck, suggesting it was retaliation for supporting the day laborers. None of the workers have been arrested or ticketed. But the village's police chief, Edward E. Flynn, a defendant in the lawsuit, along with Mayor Trifiletti and the village itself, said his officers were simply enforcing the law by citing drivers who violate traffic regulations. "At no time was the police presence ever undertaken to restrict or impede laborers from soliciting or obtaining work," Chief Flynn testified.

He said he had gotten complaints from residents about laborers running across the street and blocking traffic or sticking their heads into cars to solicit work. "There was definitely increased police activity in that area, but that was because of the complaints we had received."

The village's lawyer, Kevin J. Plunkett, added, "What they're trying to do now is beat up our Police Department, and we're simply not going to allow that."

As the trial progressed through the week here, day laborers continued to pace the streets six miles away in Mamaroneck, searching for work.

Testimony for two of the plaintiffs had to be postponed because they were working when they were scheduled to be in court. "What choice to I have?" asked one of those plaintiffs, a 24-year-old man from Guatemala. "I have a family to support at home, and I still have to pay my rent."

selves or others from imminent harm.

But Antonette Daniels, 39, who said she had seen the shooting from across the darkened basketball court, said Mr. Mason had been shot without provocation. She said she had seen Mr. Mason racing alongside the basketball court, pursued by two police officers.

One officer yelled, "Freeze," Ms. Daniels said, and Mr. Mason stopped. Then the second officer, who was closer to Mr. Mason, fired, Ms. Daniels said. Mr. Mason did not pull out a gun, Ms. Daniels said, adding that the police officer "had no reason to shoot."

After the shooting, the officer approached Mr. Mason, who was lying motionless on the court, and began trembling, Ms. Daniels said.

The shooting enraged residents of the housing complex, who said they had long felt under siege by what they described as an overzealous police presence.

"They always question what we're doing," said one resident, Bobby West, 28.

Yesterday afternoon, residents gathered near the basketball court where Mr. Mason played with his friends and where he died, shaking their heads and asking, "Why would they shoot him?" Some wept, while others shouted in frustration.

Mr. Mason was convicted in October 2004 for a mugging in Manhattan, according to the police. Mr. Mason's mother, Charlotte Mason, 42, who did not live with her son, said he returned two months ago from a year-long stay at a juvenile reform camp in Buffalo. She said he had earned his G.E.D. and was training to be a security guard.

"He came back changed," Ms. Mason said. "All I know is that now I don't have a son."

Mingo Kenneth Mason, 18, center, was carrying a gun when he was shot yesterday, the police said

NYPD BLACK & BLUE

'Assault cop' sex suit----

By KATI CORNELL, LARRY CELONA and ERIKA MARTINEZ

An NYPD captain facing assault charges for allegedly attacking his cop girlfriend has been hit with a sexual-harassment suit — charging he forced her to have sex with him on the job.

Officer Sharon Gandarilla claims her nightmare began soon after she became involved with Alberto Sanchez, a 17-year veteran, who pursued a romantic relationship in 2004 and developed a three-year obsession that allegedly turned violent.

Early in the tumultuous affair, Sanchez "forced [Gandarilla] to have sex with him against her will at work," according to the suit, filed in Manhattan federal court.

Gandarilla claims Sanchez forced her to have sex at the 23rd Precinct station house in East Harlem and at the Police Academy.

Even when Gandarilla ended the relationship in 2004, Sanchez "was physically abusive to [her] and physically and sexually assaulted her no fewer than 30 times," the suit says.

Nothing would stop the randy captain, who was transferred out of the 23rd Precinct because of the inappropriate relationship, but convinced Gandarilla to ask to work under him at his new job at the Academy, she claims.

In court papers, Gandarilla says, "Sanchez would order me into his office and grab me, attempting to make sexual advances against my will."

The captain allegedly spiraled out of control on Sept. 1, 2006, when he turned up at a retirement party Gandarilla was attending at a Greenwich Village restaurant and accused her of sleeping with another cop.

"He ... forced me to leave the restaurant and began physically assaulting me outside," Gandarilla wrote in a complaint, claiming Internal Affairs officials had Sanchez under surveillance for an unrelated investigation, but took no action.

On Dec. 1, 2006, Gandarilla was again out with fellow officers when Sanchez showed up and demanded that she meet him in a Bronx parking lot to "talk," she claimed.

"Once in the Bronx, he convinced me to exit my car and immediately began assaulting me," claims Gandarilla, who is seeking unspecified damages for sexual harassment, assault and false imprisonment.

Sanchez was busted for the violence and has pending criminal cases in The Bronx and Manhattan.

"When Gandarilla refused Sanchez's sexual advances, Sanchez would order his lieutenants and sergeants to deny vacation time request made by Gandarilla, and would direct them to assign her undesirable tasks," court papers state.

A call to the lawyer representing Sanchez, who is now assigned to an administrative job, was not returned.

erika.martinez@nypost.com

NEW YORK POST 2 AUG. 2007

ENNETT

hot spots are suits after they ong" to music cense to play. om and Fusion ds of thousands s from a federal ement lawsuit ican Society of rs and Publish- ork lawsuits are among 27 filed in 17 states this week by ASCAP in s of raising out copyrighted

the e bad or t s like, es a n't get anc senior f l g at day P sc resen- an d fed- flo ill ocked lef Give A "You ght " Van an Kast's g to docu-

, th eitful- org hael's aug ," and out ." — nclear from the club played the am rockers Bad 006 ballad by runner-up Clay

6, neither Man- responded to to purchase a play the 8.5 mil- nistry. Candilora ld penalize the 0 for each song e added. ett@nypost.com

leanup

er of Lexington Avenue treet, was among about

Police Captain on Trial In '06 Assault on Officer

By ANEMONA HARTOCOLLIS

In September 2006 a police captain in a jealous rage dragged an officer under his command by her hair into a car on a Greenwich Village street and beat her savagely, a prosecutor told a Manhattan jury yesterday.

As the assault trial got under way, the prosecutor said that the captain, Alberto Sanchez, had had a two-year affair with the officer, Sharon Gandarilla, whom she described as the reluctant and terrified participant in a covert and abusive affair.

The prosecutor, Jessica Taub, told the jury in Manhattan's Criminal Court that the officer "was hoping that no one would find out that she, a married woman and police officer, was having an affair with her supervisor, the captain of her precinct."

In addition to that, the prosecutor said, "She was also hoping no one would find out who gave her the bruises that she showed up at work with."

One witness yesterday, Anton Wilkinson, a New York University security guard, said that he saw the beating and tried to help. But Captain Sanchez muttered, "I'm on the job," Mr. Wilkinson said, so he "backed off."

But Captain Sanchez's lawyer, Marvyn Kornberg, attacked Officer Gandarilla's credibility, saying that the relationship was consensual and that if Officer Gandarilla had been beaten, it was not by Captain Sanchez.

In the most dramatic testimony at yesterday's trial, Mr. Wilkinson identified Captain Sanchez as the man who had beaten Officer Gandarilla.

"You can't say that this male is this defendant, can you?" Mr. Kornberg demanded, with some flourish, during his cross-examination of Mr. Wilkinson.

"Yes sir, I can," Mr. Wilkinson shot back, as Captain Sanchez, a stocky man with a crew cut, looked back at him from the defense table with a tight smile.

Mr. Wilkinson testified that he was sitting in his N.Y.U. van writing in his official memo book when he noticed a couple arguing in a black Honda parked across the street from him at Lafayette and East Fourth Streets on Sept. 1, 2006.

He said he saw the man race around to the passenger side of

Charges of beating a female subordinate who was his lover.

the car and begin beating the woman with his fists and kicking her lower body as she sat in the car.

Mr. Wilkinson said he got out of the van, walked over to the car and asked the woman, "Do you need my help?" "She said no, she just needed her keys," he said.

Mr. Wilkinson conceded that he had not identified Captain Sanchez when he was shown a photographic array by the police during the investigation. But he said that all the photographs were of men dressed very similarly in white shirts and ties, and that he had told the police that one of the photographs looked familiar.

Mr. Kornberg said Officer Gandarilla had fabricated her accusations to bolster a lawsuit she filed this month in Federal District Court in Manhattan, charging the city and Captain Sanchez with subjecting her to discrimination and sexual harassment on the job.

"You are going to find that this complainant is a woman who makes accusations but can't back up the accusations because they don't comport with common sense," Mr. Kornberg said.

In his opening, Mr. Kornberg suggested that as a police officer who "carried a gun, carried a shield, carried a baton and was trained in self-defense," Officer Gandarilla was an unlikely victim of what he called "rape."

He said he would introduce recorded conversations and cellphone records to show that Officer Gandarilla called Captain Sanchez 379 times after the assault. He did not describe the contents of those conversations.

Officer Gandarilla, 33, a nine-year veteran of the police force, says in her federal suit that Captain Sanchez, 42, began making romantic and sexual advances toward her in February 2004, after she returned from maternity leave, and that she soon "relented" and began an affair with him.

The pair met in 2003 when Officer Gandarilla was assigned to the 23rd Precinct in East Harlem as a crime analyst, and Captain Sanchez became the precinct's executive officer. Her lawsuit says that the affair grew increasingly coercive as Captain Sanchez physically and sexually assaulted her 30 times between March 2005 and December 2006.

Captain Sanchez is now on modified duty, assigned to a desk job without a weapon, his lawyer said.

Officer Gandarilla also charges in her federal complaint that when she was attacked on the street in September 2006, it was witnessed by Internal Affairs officers who were investigating Captain Sanchez on unrelated misconduct charges, and that the officers did nothing to help her.

"That's not true," said Paul J. Browne, a spokesman for the Police Department. He said that Internal Affairs surveillance was not being carried out at the time Officer Gandarilla was assaulted. Mr. Browne said that Captain Sanchez had been accused of favoritism toward Officer Gandarilla, but that those charges had not been substantiated.

Prosecutors said Officer Gandarilla was expected to testify today.

THE NEW YORK TIMES 15 AUG. 2007

nurt officer

dal she was before a drunken-driver hit
her NYPD career. Photo by David Pokress

NEW YORK DAILY NEWS 14 MAY 2009

Cop who tried to be robber gets busted

A CITY COP WAS arrested for plotting to rob almost a million bucks from a drug dealer's apartment after the snitch he recruited to help ratted him out, authorities said.

Shawn Jenkins, 41, was caught on tape hatching the bizarre break-in plan and was busted when he showed up at the Inwood pad to carry it out yesterday, officials said.

The 15-year veteran was held on $200,000 bond after being charged with attempted robbery and other felonies in Manhattan Federal Court.

Jenkins' problems began when he told a confidential informant he was a body guard for a dealer who was deported last year. He claimed the dealer had stashed $900,000 under a closet floor and sent him a map, authorities said.

Jenkins needed help getting in to the apartment and wanted the informant to serve a pilfered summons on the tenant and zap him with a stun gun, officials said.

He called the would-be partner Tuesday and told him the heist was set for that night — then was busted when he showed up.

Jenkins, who was almost fired from the NYPD in 2000 after failing to secure a prisoner, was assigned to Manhattan's 23rd Precinct.

Thomas Zambito and Alison Gendar

Need to get away?

Pa

Charge

BY NI

THE FAMILY
girl abandon
a school bus
yesterday afte
tors dropped
"They dr
They're sayin
not that se
mom Shalla
Children are
the bus all th
of example ar
Alaina Ste
Public Scho
around alone
4 after Van
driver Jean
her on a Corc
waiting for a p
The girl, wi
to her baby
her mom the
to a rush and
pull until her p
Sudre, 54
was suspende
and got a desk
et for endange
of a child But
dropped after
pearance in
Court prosecu
Sudre could
for comment

Prince Ha

PRINCE HARRY
loving British roya
ing to New York fo
wind 36-hour tou
get tongues wag
girls swooning

The recently sin
has made headline
raucous exploits
mantic liaisons,
will be a more som

He will visit

HARDWOOD FLOORIN
LUMBER
LIQUIDATO

For a h

or Seth Meyers saddles up for a New York gym yesterday.

malignancies, including pancreatic cancer, uterine cancer, cervical cancer, brain cancer, metastatic melanoma, gallbladder cancer, glandular cancer, sarcomas, stomach cancer and all pediatric cancers.

To donate, go to cycleforsurvival.org, which will stay open for donations through March.

"I'm proud that 100 percent of the money we raise goes directly to research," Goodman Linn said.

"It's prolonged my life, and I know it's prolonged others'."

'BEAT' COP IS FIRED

But keeps pension

EXCLUSIVE

By PHILIP MESSING

An NYPD captain who did time at Rikers Island for assaulting his cop mistress on a Greenwich Village street is finally getting booted from his $150,000-a-year job — but will keep his lucrative pension, The Post has learned.

In August 2007, Capt. Alberto Sanchez, 46, was convicted in Manhattan Criminal Court for a September 2006 attack on his subordinate, Sharon Gandarilla, 36, a cop assigned to the 23rd Precinct in East Harlem, where Sanchez was once second-in-command.

Gandarilla, who has filed a federal civil-rights lawsuit against Sanchez and the NYPD, was outraged that Sanchez will keep his pension, which is worth an estimated $75,000 a year.

"It's a slap in the face to me. It is the NYPD condoning domestic violence," Gandarilla bitterly noted.

"The mayor is saying the pension system is costing a lot of money and he wants pension reform," she said. "Meanwhile, the NYPD is slated to give this guy his pension when they could have fired him more than three years ago."

Legally, a felony conviction leads to an immediate dismissal and loss of pension. But when it's a misdemeanor, the police commissioner can rule on whether the officer keeps his or her job and pension.

Gandarilla's attorney, Linda Cronin, of Lake Success, LI, was flabbergasted by what she claimed was lenient treatment the NYPD provided to Sanchez.

ALBERTO SANCHEZ
Assaulted gal-cop mistress

"I suspect that rank has its privilege. It's mind-boggling to believe that the NYPD will protect him to this degree," she said.

Gandarilla, a mother of three, asserts that she was sexually harassed and repeatedly beaten by Sanchez, who forced her to perform sexual favors for him at work after she sought to break off a consensual affair that began in August 2004, when she was still married.

A jury found Sanchez guilty of misdemeanor assault for attacking Gandarilla on Lafayette and Fourth streets, rejecting his alibi that he was already on a Metro-North train heading home to his wife and kids.

Sanchez was sentenced to 60 days in jail after a series of appeals.

He spent 40 days at Rikers Island last spring, with the balance of his term forgiven under the so-called "good time" provisions of state law, a city Department of Correction spokesman said.

Additional reporting by John Doyle

philip.messing@nypost.com

NEW YORK POST 14 FEB. 2011

TOUCH-&-BUST COPS

In E. Harlem, frisks lead to most arrests

BY BENJAMIN LESSER, PEARL GABEL and ALISON GENDAR
DAILY NEWS STAFF WRITERS

THE MOST likely neighborhood in New York where you'll get arrested or hit with a summons if cops "stop and frisk" you is East Harlem, records show.

Throughout much of this year, nearly half of the people cops stopped in that neighborhood's 23rd Precinct wound up facing some level of criminal charge or violation, a Daily News analysis of records found.

The citywide average is 15%.

From April through September, 48% of the 4,054 people stopped and questioned by the NYPD were either issued a summons or arrested. Nearly 80% of those hit with charges got the lower-level summons.

The precinct's record dwarfed the rest of the city. Citywide, over the last few years, about 13% of those stopped were either arrested or given a summons, NYPD records show. Recently, the rate grew to about 15%.

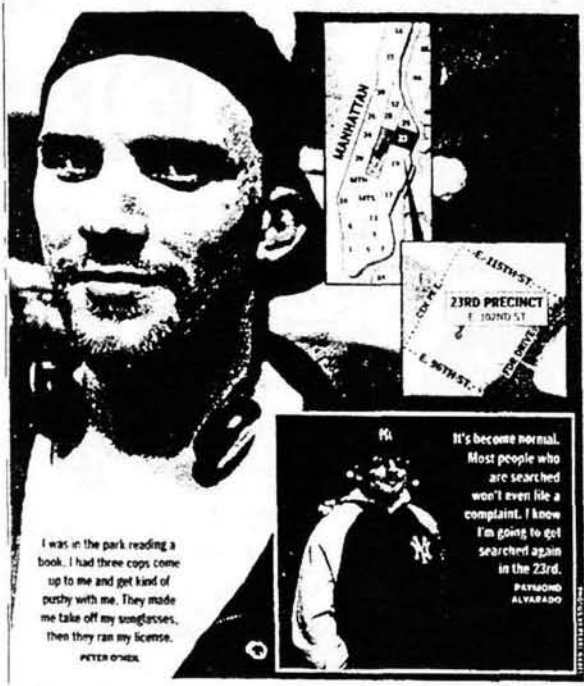
Only one other precinct, upper Manhattan's 32nd Precinct, has ever topped 40% in combined summonses and arrests since January 2007.

NYPD Deputy Commissioner Paul Browne said the numbers in the 23rd Precinct were inflated because officers mistakenly filled out stop-and-frisk reports, known as 250s, when they don't have to.

"In some cases they thought they needed to fill out a 250 when they didn't. It was an unnecessary step," Browne said, adding that the problem will be corrected.

Other insiders said cops would only fill out extra paperwork if they were instructed to do so. "Cops are allergic to paperwork. They hate it. Someone told them to do it this way," another law enforcement source said.

East Harlem residents insist the numbers accurately reflect their experience in the precinct, which runs from 96th to 125th Sts. between Fifth Ave. and the Harlem River.


MANHATTAN
E. 115TH ST.
23RD PRECINCT
E. 102ND ST.
E. 96TH ST.
I was in the park reading a book. I had three cops come up to me and get kind of pushy with me. They made me take off my sunglasses, then they ran my license.
PETER O'NEIL
It's become normal. Most people who are searched won't even file a complaint. I know I'm going to get searched again in the 23rd.
RAYMOND ALVARADO

"It's become normal," said Raymond Alvarado, 36. "Most people who are searched won't even file a complaint. I know I'm going to get searched again in the 23rd."

Alvarado said he's been stopped and frisked so often he changed the way he dresses – avoiding all black or any gang-affiliated colors – since that seems to attract police attention.

Police insiders said stop-and-frisks, when done correctly, should result in felony and misdemeanor arrests – not an increase in summonses, which are often just violations.

"If you are hitting 50%, and most of that is summonses, then your cops are stopping people for the wrong reasons and giving out summonses," said a former precinct commander. "And 50% is just ridiculous. Whoever was crunching the numbers must have been asleep not to notice it."

Truck driver Raul Gonzalez, 42, whose record consists of traffic infractions, says he's been stopped in the 23rd repeatedly because he's been told he "fits the description" of a suspect.

"They tell you to put your hands against the wall and they pat you down. They ask you to empty out your pockets. They tell you, 'Open your wallet and give me your ID.' Once they run it and see it's clean, they let you go. I've never gotten an apology from a cop," Gonzalez said.

Peter O'Neil, 23, moved into the precinct two months ago and has already been subjected to a stop-and-frisk, though he didn't get a summons.

"I was in the park reading a book. I had three cops come up to me and get kind of pushy with me. They made me take off my sunglasses, then they ran my license. They saw I was clean and they backed off," he said.

Some Manhattan cops and their supervisors said stop-and-frisks are effective tools when used to find suspects, or to combat burglary spikes, stickup crews or open-air drug markets.

Still, one veteran undercover cop worried that commanding officers were pressing street cops to spike the numbers to please the bosses at One Police Plaza. The friction with the community could be damaging, he warned.

"It's just bad police work and gets everyone in the neighborhood even more (angry) at cops, which comes back to bite us sooner or later," the cop said.

agendar@nydailynews.com

NEW YORK DAILY NEWS 5 DEC. 2010

KNOCKOUT: Angelica Marie Cecora (left, yesterday), 25, is suing boxer Oscar De La Hoya (far left, with wife Millie Corretjer), accusing him of assault and unlawful imprisonment after a bizarre sex romp at the Ritz-Carlton hotel in the spring

MARIBEL SORIANO
Probed over pic postings

'Suicide' cop's in a pixel

An East Harlem cop is under investigation for allegedly posting online grisly photos of an apparent suicide victim and videos of suspects handcuffed to chairs, The Post has learned.

The photobucket.com account also included shots of Officer Maribel Soriano in uniform and of official-looking paperwork.

The seeming breach of regulations stunned her 23rd Precinct colleagues, sources said.

"Her career is over," a law-enforcement source pronounced.

Deputy Commissioner Paul Browne confirmed that the case "is already under investigation by the Internal Affairs Bureau."

The photos were spotted on 4chan, an anonymous message board, and quickly deleted.

The Web site also had two video clips showing the handcuffed suspects, one of whom could be seen struggling to put on her boots.

Soriano said she didn't have a Photobucket account and didn't post the shots.

"I wouldn't put work photos on the Internet," she said. "I think someone is hijacking my personal photos."

Jamie Schram and Jennifer Bain

Army massacre suit

NEW YORK POST 11 NOV. 2011

EPILOGUE

ster of all its powers. ase, the death of Mr. a loss to us as to the ern Press, tolerant as e shortcomings of its t, has not failed to ex- unsparing terms, the partments of the Con- n. And the murmur- the Davis Administra- ep—were beginning to werful quarters of the —in Georgia and in xieties thus begotten, lisappointment arising England and France obably had much to do ys of Mr. DAVIS, if he

ENS, the Vice-President tes, is not in a condi- ad of affairs. He is lly as was his Chief, d to be lying ill at Ma- d vigorous even, this of such as he at Rich- now war, and he would tormy passions of the s a stern will and an k in the unruly spirits dience to some form of AVIS had great force in ON may have it. We as. We are sure that have a very ugly look ates.

F UNCLAIMED MERCHAN- be found an advertise- ollector, of an extensive ed merchandise, now in e in this City. As no held, the list is an un- valuable one, and is ion of the trading and

---

l Expeditions—Three Must Have.

ery cogent reasons why orts on Hatteras Inlet, harle," as the rebel en- But it is a great mis- has been stated, that e command of the whole o obtain possession of waters there are three is absolutely necessary eat pity that Gen. BUT- to be working in favor of the Government. The splendid success of our fleet in capturing the forts at Hatteras;—the vigor and energy displayed in FREMONT's proclamation;—the wreck of the best of the rebel privateers;—the reported death of their leader;—the splendid response of the people to the call of the Government for money to carry on the war;—the fresh life and activity visible in every department of the public service, and the highly encouraging reports which reach us from abroad, have combined to infuse hope and cheerful faith in the public mind. Business of all kinds shows the effect of this change. Men no longer fear to act. They have felt the strength and stability of the Government, and know now that it is ample for their protection. They no longer fear its overthrow, or what was far more dreadful, its decay and death from inanition. It has shown itself strong in the attachment of the people,—the surest basis which any Government can possibly have.

WORK FOR THE DETECTIVE POLICE.—We are informed on very good authority that a number of persons hang constantly around the recruiting-stations in the Park for the purpose of dissuading men who intend to enlist. They have been heard doing this more than once by men who took pains to identify the men engaged in this work, and whose testimony can be had whenever it may be wanted. We do not see how they could more effectually aid the rebellion than by such conduct.

THE STATE CLOTHING CONTRACTS.—We publish this morning the report of a Committee of the Military Board of the State, in reply to a statement of the Inspectors of the clothing purchased by them for the troops of this State. It is accompanied by the testimony they have taken in the case, and merits the attention of all who would understand aright the action of our State authorities on this subject.

A PLEASANT VOCABULARY.—A member of the "Tiger Rifles," of Louisiana, gives the New-Orleans *True Delta* a very highly-colored picture of the exploits of that fierce regiment, at the battle of Bull Run, in the course of which, he says:

"Our Lieutenant, old TOM ADRIAN, than whom a braver man never wore a hair, shouted out, 'Tigers, go in once more, go in my sons—I'll be greatly, gloriously God d—d if the s—s of b—s can ever whip the Tigers.' Our blood was on fire, life was valueless, the boys fired one volley, then rushed upon the foe," &c.

Such language would naturally "fire the

[Applause.]

S. H. PARKER, of Ont. Committee, reported the

Resolved, That this C organizations of the Ci claiming representation Democracy, worthy alik therefore, be it further

Resolved, That, follow State Conventions of th it be now earnestly urge senting respectively the organizations, to presen sons from each of said entitled to seats and a this Convention.

MR. PARKER said the had to say on the subje olive branch to the Dem moved their adoption report.

MR. LANING said that t tion were charged with question of regularity o He did not know nor ca act merits of esti appointed by ven ation, report or bound to supp r re fact that the n of ny delegates n s occasions, a th unite the De r of gether, the c g d seats in the ion was, howeve are er, and unles de by the Conve e a State Conv h Democracy, t he tion of regul ini S. H. PARKI ot of regularity fe bers of the I claim of reco b saying that th o sented was to ill t publican Part e Mr. LUDDIN d so long under lic of New-York n sire to cripple nt oal organizati he had published u tions appear and cla This was enough for great leader of the Dem stricken down by the field, the Mozart and

to the Convention, bec leader. We need vote try now, and he would body of the Democra Once the Mozart had and carried the City o He recognized a tru was in favor of prose of the Constitution, a terms of peace. He suicidal policy of exclud to support Democrati

SCOTT LORD, of Livi mittee, said the Mino gation, found abuses which they did no Sachems of Tammany claim the right to sit cratic General Comm believe that any sele privilege, but that th Democracy of the C should form their Ge a recent convert to ranks because he fel Democratic principl servation of this

THE NEW YORK TIMES 5 SEP 1861

E. Grinnen.....	2,650
I. Coghill.....	6,525
ith & Edgar.....	10,000
I. & J. S. Bacon..	10,000
cher & Bro.....	25,000
I. Cammeyer.....	4,000
J. Reed & Co.....	10,000
er	24,700
	$2,022,458

FROM ASPINWALL.

Echt, Schmillin-	
ky & Co.....	6,000
Echt, Schlimin-	
ky & Co.....	3,132
D. Crane & Co....	10,210
sby & Everett....	563
er.....	1,800
, Isaacs.....	200
Ansbargh & Bro.	1,612
	$23,518

.....$2,046,006

), the Preble, and the
Inwall, when the Star
crews all well. The U.
W[illegible] leave in a

. Pa[illegible]n, purser of
ss [illegible]lls, Fargo &

IEI[illegible]AST.

Val[illegible]o arrived at
icle, [illegible]hich $12,709
lted [illegible], and advices
id C[illegible]o the 12th of

t of [illegible]importance.
at h[illegible]nacted little
of th[illegible]ious steamer.
com[illegible]by Aurecan-
ll, a[illegible]eeting of the
co[illegible]pon measures
low[illegible]he other side
e en[illegible]ned that their
y th[illegible]eremonent.
& C[illegible]alparaiso had
fty[illegible]nd fanegas of

[illegible]en discovered
ucar, ten miles to the
mas, in a very favorable
s.

shows that at the close

of 1,659,319 inhabitants,
since 1854, or during a

railroad is expected to
as Payne on the 18th
d as far as Rancagua at

o and Valparaiso road
and it is now expected
ed in four years.

aid says:
the British minister had
ome British men-of-war
f four American steam-
re expected to settle the
[illegible]: but we place no re-

in rude and insulting language to that gentleman, regardless of the presence of his wife and child, by whom he was accompanied. A meeting of French citizens was held at the house of Lafayette Hook and Ladder Company, to repudiate and denounce this outrage; and after the adoption of suitable resolutions, the multitude assembled proceeded to the dwelling of Mr. Gautier, the consul, and through their chairman, gave that gentleman appropriate assurances of the reprobation in which they held the authors of the affront that was offered him.

The religious service was in celebration of the birthday of Louis Napoleon.

HOME DEPARTMENT.

SUNDAY OBSERVANCE.—DESCENT UPON OPEN AIR DISTURBANCES—THE NEWSBOYS.—The efforts of the police to enforce the law against Sunday liquor selling are continued and with good results. Our Sundays are quiet and orderly, in marked contrast to those of a few months since.

Yesterday afternoon, Capt. De Camp, of the 23d precinct, ordered a suspension of the target firing, billiard playing, hobby horse and swing riding at Conrad's Park, in Yorkville. The order was disregarded, when a section of police was ordered up, and the noisy amusements were carried by storm and their proprietors arrested. This provoked the ire of the Germans, who concluded to make a stand in behalf of Sunday desecration. A general assault on the police was made, the battle raging furiously. The police finally conquered and bore off fifteen or sixteen captives to the station house. During the melee the battle took the form of a naval engagement, one doughty German, illustrating a marine view, by imitating the plunge of Sappho into the sea. Not as in the case of the lyric poetess, a policeman was at hand, who rescued the flounderer from his unaccustomed water and saved the turbulent waves of Hurl, or Hell-gate (whichever orthography is adopted,) the sad necessity of sounding a requiem over the drenched warrior. The orators of to-morrow's anti-Sabbatarian meeting are thus provided with a theme. It is their fault if the Conrad's Park war and the compulsory "taking to water" of unwilling Germans, be not thoroughly ventilated.

The newsboys, availing themselves of the devotion of the policemen to the liquor shops, and indignant at the neglect with which they are regarded, have begun to raise their voices, and to make the Sunday morning hideous with their cries. This nuisance has been suppressed for a full year. It must not be allowed to gain its former proportions. The General Superintendent has a further opportunity to distinguish himself.

"SABBATARIAN DESPOTISM."—A public meeting is called for to-morrow, at the "Volk's Garten," for the purpose of expressing opposition to the Sunday liquor laws, and other enactments and ordinances designed to protect the Sabbath from desecration.—The chief engineer of this movement is understood to be an American, who writes "Reverend" before his name; but to dig his mines most successfully and play his batteries with most telling effect, he opens his crusade against Sunday and its observance, in a temple dedicated to lager bier and other continental

half-past eight last night a
of Dr. Firth, at the junc
streets caused by the serv
on fire the curtains of a sh

During the excitement a
of fire a little child of Dr.
where the fire was, by th
have suffocated had it not
a fireman named T. G. Irw
No. 1. The damage to th

GRAND LARCENY.—Jam
this morning for stealing $
of 85 Powers street. M
bank book on the South B
by forging Danniger's nam
appropriated to his own u
ney was found. McCanna
ination.

AMERICAN

Sketch of the process
proveme

The manufacture of p
brought to great perfectio
rope, but this perfection h
ter years of careful study
spent in experimenting up
of the various substances,
beautiful ware. The proc
this ware was undoubt
Chinese years before it w
of Europe, for it is well
built large and beautiful s
tirely, and as far as their
these existed centuries ag
turing porcelain in Germa
where about the latter par
by a German who made t
and kept the knowledge t
cret to die with him. In th
a native of Meissen, Saxo
making a nearly transpa
called "Saxony china."
possessed of the secret, n
different parts of continen
ceeding manufacturer ma
on, it has now been brou
fection. From the proper
now become a national br
manufacture is conducted
appropriates one million
the support of the Imperi
Saxony, Germany, Prussi
manufactories carried on
government, and where th
est possible state of perfe
gle article has occupied t
one man for a year or mo
The Meissen porcelain is
judges to be equally as g
Sevres, but it is the reput
obtained, that causes its g

At these continental fac
prenticeship of six years
[illegible]. Th

features of the riot, and
ical animus and the cun-
been given to the rioters
break, was the causeless
e negroes of the City. It
hing throughout the City
attacked wherever found,
provocation or not. As
unate people was spied,
d car, or in the street, he
by a crowd of men and
n of pluck came to his
nough to escape into a
ly beaten and perhaps
ly not less than a dozen
different parts of the City
most diabolical of these
our knowledge is that of
Carmine-street. About 8
as was coming out of the
p his horses, he was at-
400 men and boys, who
paving-stones till he was
m to a tree opposite the
g yet satisfied with their
lo his clothes and danced
horrid oaths around his
d body of the poor victim
n the tree at a late hour

's proprietors of such sa-
usiness as had negroes in
to close up for fear that
eir premises. In most of
ompelled to remain over
e lest they be mobbed on

N OF THE POLICE.

large body of rioters, dif-
he hundred to three hun-
e nearer figure—marched
ner, inscribed "No draft"
d with every conceivable
amused themselves *en*
oaning at will, and occa-
g every they
enth-street they avowed
pring the La Farge House
servant there. Fortunate-
y-street—unexpectedly to
ice some two hundred
CARPENTER and Sergeant
stantly formed company
CARPENTER far in advance,
louble quick." The fight
age and terrific. Men fell
ardy blows of the Police,
ake no prisoners," and
was left of the law-
dies of those ruffians
senseless lying on the
ilt cannot be awarded to
or on this occasion. They
hundred or five thousand
adversaries, nor did they
y charged, and in five min-
ituation. Capt. CARPENTER
n, with reckless courage,
the mob, and handling his
It is a wonder he was not
its success, must have had
e first regular fight with the
ng them that the Police are

they met the mob, were on
n's house, in Fifth-avenue,
s to be attacked. None of
injured in the encounter,
riotors were killed, and ten
adly used up that they will
d in another riot at present.

MAYOR'S RESIDENCE.

do the fight above described,

conducted without interruption until 12, when the announcement was made that further proceedings would be suspended until to-day. The mob soon afterward paid a visit to this place, sacked it, and then set it on fire. It was totally consumed, as well as the remainder of the block.

BULL'S HEAD HOTEL.

This famous hotel, for many years past kept by Mr. ALLERTON, and situated on Forty-fourth-street, between Lexington and Fifth avenues, shared the fate of so many other fine buildings in that part of the City. It was entirely destroyed, together with several barns, sheds and other out-houses on the premises. We do not understand that the cause of its destruction was owing to the fact that Mr. ALLERTON, or any one other person immediately interested in the establishment, was specially odious to the incendiaries. The mob entered the hotel in large numbers and demanded liquor. They took all there was in the house, and many of them drank to excess; they also took all the cigars they could find. Many of them then ransacked the house and took everything they could lay their hands upon. In a short time flames were discovered bursting from the second story windows, and before a single fireman was on hand the building was past all hope of being saved.

A STATION-HOUSE AND THE RESIDENCE OF THE CITY POSTMASTER BURNED.

About 9 o'clock, the rioters in strong force assembled at the Twenty-third Precinct Station-house, near Yorkville, and set fire to the building before their intentions could be frustrated. The books and records of the Precinct were saved by one of the Sergeants. The house of Mr. ABRAM WAKEMAN, Postmaster of the City, was also visited by the mob, and totally destroyed by fire.

THIEVES AND PICKPOCKETS.

This industrious class of our population availed themselves of the confusion to ply their arts, and in every instance with great success. Indeed the chief notice of a large portion of the rioters in joining the mob seemed to be the opportunity that would be offered them for promiscuous pillage and plunder. Many instances were reported of men being robbed of watches, pocket-books, breast-pins, &c., and all the houses that were burned were first plundered of their valuables by the mob.

THE POLICE.

The events of the day resulted in a great many casualties—a few fatal and many severe—among the Police. We have been able only to obtain a few names.

Officer SWAINSER, Twenty-ninth Precinct, struck in the head and badly cut; HOLMES, Twenty-ninth, cut in the head severely; MORRISON, Twenty-ninth, dangerously wounded; CHARLES B. LAW, Eighth, seriously; NOLAN MCCARTY, Twenty-ninth, not expected to live; NOLEN WALSH, Eighth, badly cut; SUTHERLAND, Fifteenth, seriously cut and bruised.

PREPARATIONS FOR TO-DAY.

At 2 o'clock this morning the City was apparently quiet. A heavy rain fell about midnight which helped greatly to disperse the rioters. The preparations to meet the outbreak to-day, if it is renewed, we are assured are such as will prevent the recurrence of such scenes as were enacted yesterday. The rioters had it pretty much their own way yesterday, but if they resume their demonstrations to-day a good share of them will come to a bloody and well-deserved end of their career.

WHAT WAS DONE IN BROOKLYN—THE POLICE—THE NAVY-YARD—THE FIRE DEPARTMENT—THE PROVOST-MARSHAL'S OFFICE IN THE THIRD DISTRICT, ETC., ETC.

The riot in New-York has created an intense ex-

cordingly.

HARVEY BROV

TWENTY-SECOND REG
bers of the Twenty-s
meet at the Segime
o'clock.

BOARD

The Conscription
man Farley's
Hall's Plan to

The Board of Ald
1½ o'clock yesterday
such business as mi
was signed at about
the riot up town had
the meeting was to a
sel to associate such
might choose, and ta
ality of the National
the draft is being ma
prime mover in the
however, for want of
appear beca
community,
was at first
LEY'S idea,
alarming in
ic members
itic to take
quiet shoul
met, only f
Messrs. Ha
Alderman
the place of
and a quor
pleasure of
said:

Alderman
that there
the Board
in regard t
a draft. It
gaged in a
their duty,
that a distu
the City in
be wrong
But the
orderly
in the v
the riot, and wh
sequences, came
the river this morni
berg in crowds an
Ninth Congressiona
progress. They m
and on their way th
could from their lat
the draft. You can
ident, that the fault
nating in my
the fact that the e
act was begun the
attributed the unf
open opposition to
The persons who
been organized fo
have been set on
in the city, had th
first attempted els
the honor to repre
my regret at th
Board, for I ha
would rise in
people are excite
excitement should
spect for enacted
Courts to decide th
strong that the Dr

THE NEW YORK TIMES 14 JULY 1863

from New York, ther were taken on thing requisite for

Sandy Hook spoke Kinnon, from New rvivors of the Trow- where they arrived Captain Hotchkiss the courtesies ex- ow and McKinnon, attentions to their ed by Henry Trow- was partially in- has not been ascer- Hoffman, resides at

FREEMASONRY.

Sewall Fisk (his Grand Lodge of the Grand Royal cil of Royal Knights of Knights of nt and Ac- is and Past is city, took m St. Ann's nth street, Grand Mas- nd Master asurer, John ft to attend raternity at- and Officers W. Simons Wodruff as k and John rders, R. W. R. W. James John J. Gor- hn Moon as Grand B. Mountford as Jazian, J. D. Prime rds; R. W. William Deacon, R. W. H W. John Hoole as

body arrived at the crowded, and was Thomas Gallaudet, astburn Benjamin, Holy Light, Chap The coffin was of ted. On the sides silver square and centre were placed s, and on the plate

the aisle the organ Gallaudet read the l burial service of

Street, North river, to Sixtieth street, East river, with granite. In other words, commence building a sea wall along the land lines of the city as far as absolutely is necessary for shipping. The plan is feasible, necessary, and of course will prove profitable to the "contractors."

The theatres are doing a fair business just now, there are so many country cousins in town. By the way, why does not some enterprising manager open a day theatre for light opera and vaudeville at the southern end of the Park, near Sixtieth street and Fifth avenue, for example? It would pay if properly conducted at all seasons. Ten years from hence it could also be run with success at nights.

MORE ASSAULTS ON POLICEMEN.

It is stated that threats have been freely made by the roughs and lawless crowds whose conduct renders them the peculiar objects of police surveillance that they would clear out the blue-coated gentry before the fall, and appearances would seemingly indicate that they were already attempting their work. Besides the assault on the officers of the Fourteenth precinct, reported in yesterday's HERALD, another case of a similar nature occurred on Saturday night in Yorkville. It appears that about eight o'clock officers Barrett and Green, of the Twenty-third precinct, arrested a man named Joseph Glancey on Third avenue, near Eightieth street, for disorderly conduct, and were conveying him to the station house when they were set upon by a gang of rowdies and their prisoner rescued. The mob was headed, it is alleged, by Patrick Freure and James Davis, Freure being especially active and throwing a stone which struck officer Barrett in the head. About an hour afterwards officers Barrett and Green arrested Freure in a liquor store at the corner of Second avenue and Seventy-ninth street, when a great crowd again collected and openly resisted the officers. Stones and other missiles were thrown at them, officers Haffner and Marchay, who were assisting their comrades, being both struck, the former on the back of the head by a stone, which knocked him down and injured him severely. Officer Marchay's injuries were less serious. The man Davis, or Davison, was likewise arrested, Freare was secured also and taken before Judge Kelly at the Fourth District Police Court yesterday, and required to find bail in $1,000 to answer the charge. Both Feon and Glancy were brought before the same magistrate on Saturday for assaulting officer Roberts of the Nineteenth precinct, and John Hayes and James Murray, when they each gave bail in $500 on each charge. Such speedy repetition of the same offence caused the Judge to fix the bail at $1,000. The police are on the look out for Glancy.

MARRIAGES AND DEATHS.

Married.

BAKER—LA FORGE.—On Wednesday, August 12, by the Rev. Mr. Walker, BENJAMIN A. BAKER to MARTHA A. LA FORGE, all of this city.

CARPENTER—WOOD.—On Thursday, August 13, by the Rev. Alexander McLean, of the Duane M. E. church, GEORGE EDWARD CARPENTER to Miss CELIA, second daughter of James H. Wood, all of this city.

The remains will be t to St. Gabriel's church, where a solemn requie repose of her soul, and for interment, at twel the family are invited t

LANCASTER.—Suddenl August 13, JOHN LANCA age.

The funeral will tak 218 West Thirteenth str at two o'clock. The rel to attend.

MILLS.—On Sunday, No. 59 Tenth avenue, JA of his age.

The funeral will take at half-past one o'cloc Relatives and friends a

McGRATH.—On Sund beloved wife of John F her age.

The funeral will take Seventy-eighth street, avenues, on Tuesday thence to St. Lawrenc requiem mass will be o soul. The relatives and vited to attend.

NICHOLLS.—On Satur D., wife of William L. N of Gustavus Auten, of 32 years, 3 months and

The relatives and frie fully invited to attend morning, at ten o'cloc gen. N. J.

OWENS.—On Saturda native of Mount Argent 43 years.

The friends of the fam Maurice and Michael, attend the funeral, fro the Epiphany, corner Second avenue, this o'clock; thence to Calv

PAYNE.—On Saturda PAYNE, aged 76 years, I

The relatives and frie to attend the funeral, daughter, Mrs. A. W. Hamsburg, L. I., this (o'clock. The remains N. J., for interment.

Newark papers please

PIERCE.—On Friday, ness, ALFRED J. PIERCE

The relatives and fri to attend the funeral, (old No.) East Nineteen ing, at ten o'clock. Th Stephen's church, Eas thence to Calvary Ceme

ROACH.—MARY ROAC late Mary Roach, aged

The relatives and frie attend the funeral, fron 112 North Fourth street, day) afternoon, at two

REIFENSTEIN.—In C 15, JOHN CARL, only s L. Reiffenstein, aged 4

Funeral will take pla the corner of Brooklyn noon, at two o'clock. spectfully invited to att

Frankfort-on-the-Mai copy.

SCHUYLER.—At Pate

P. Peet, Miss Peet, dall, D. R. Kendall, nd family, Rev. A. C. or, Miss Baker, J. C. ily, C. E. W. Boell, R. l and wife, E. Philan unts, Mr. and Mrs. E. G. B. Upton, Jr., ard, Mrs. M. Bartlett y and family, Miss M. nman. New-Bedford— Fiske, E. T. Howard. R. Merriam, Miss A. L. . R. Leeds, A. D. Jes- r and family, Mr. and Hackle, J. F. Smith. Hurlbut. San Fran- . F. Alloven, Mrs. T. Payne, W. R. Payne, cCook, Miss K. Mc- . and Mrs. A. Stone, London—G. Ellis, E. lo—J. M. Ganson, C. on. Louisville, Ky.— L. Kingsbury. Rox- ort. St. Louis—J. B. tta—J. Atkinson and rs. L. Merchant, W. Jr. New-Orleans—S. ly, Miss Kennedy, T. Cushman and family. H. Hoover and wife, Mrs. G. C. Goodrich. family, H. W. Sibley. Antwerp—J. Wilson. ett, J. E. Woodworth

—The Murderer of Desperate Attempt

mocrat, June 14.

ho during the war ker, has long been the Washington Counties. no less than seventy- lies are unnumbered. tims by cutting nicks had been repeatedly led by officers of jus- ved to escape capture s pursuers. This steel plate upon his back, and is considered ain has he been shot llets glanced off, and assassin has defied ncle named WILLIAMS, ounty, about twelve pends a good deal of has many friends on him in the hour of slike him, and would to justice, are afraid ainst him. When he lies in wait for him on d, and thinks no more a man's heart than

NDEBRAND went to the soldier of the Tenth e, and carried off all his return home Mc- ainst the outlaw, and him with a firm deter- of such a monster. o met, and McCLAIN by copying from the unenlightened Indians, whose natural instincts had led them to keep the body wet and cold by external appliances of water, in order to avert the attacks of the disastrous heat.

The lecturer went on to show that the nearer people approached nudity in their style of dress, during the increased heat of New-York Summers, the better would their health be. The prevailing custom of wrapping the body up in flannels and other thick and heavy materials was a great mistake. The perspiration from the body was also a very essential condition during hot weather, and where this occurred, there was not much danger of serious results. Perspiration should, therefore, be encouraged in every way, and frequent ablutions, so as to keep free the pores of the skin, should by no means be neglected. Another grand remedy for reducing the temperature of the blood was the profuse use of iced water as a drink. The doctor concluded by stating his belief that if the theories he had enunciated were practically adopted, an extensive diminution in the rates of mortality would be effected. A discussion then arose upon the subject, after which the meeting dispersed.

Brutal Assaults—A Policeman Has His Nose Bitten Off—A Citizen Dangerously Stabbed.

At 12:30 o'clock this morning Officer O'DONNELL, of the Twenty-third Precinct, was escorting a prisoner he had arrested for disorderly conduct, when he was suddenly assaulted, in Eighty-fourth-street, by a gang of rowdies, who beat him in a brutal manner, and bit his nose in such a manner as to nearly sever the organ from his face. During the *melée* the prisoner escaped, and the entire gang ran away before their victim received assistance from his brother officers.

About the same hour JOHN DONOHUE, of No. 399 Water-street, was also assaulted by another gang of rowdies in the East River Park, at the foot of Eighty-fourth-street, when he was stabbed in five different places. His assailants all escaped arrest. The wounded man was taken to the Station-house and properly cared for.

Spirits in Bonded Warehouses—Important Notification.

The following has been issued:

NEW-YORK, June 15, 1869.

SIR: Your attention is called to the fact that all spirits manufactured prior to July 20, 1868, now in bonded warehouses, are required to be withdrawn, and taxes paid on or before the 30th inst., or be forfeited to the Government.

You will call the attention of the owners of such spirits thus stored in your district to this fact, and inform them that they must take the necessary steps to enable you to transact all the business incident to such withdrawal by the 30th; that if they shall delay to attend to this, so that you may not have time to transact the business of the withdrawals after their application, and by the 30th, such fact will not be received as any legal excuse for the spirits remaining with the taxes unpaid after the 30th.

Very Respectfully,
JOSEPH GIVEN, Deputy Commissioner.
JOSHUA F. BAILEY, Esq., Collector Thirty-second District, New-York City.

STERLIN

FINE ELEC
This Company, havi
plete Silverware facto
the best talent in des
are, with the aid of
chinery, enabled to pr
the lowest prices, goo
surpassed in finish, th
tee to be of sterling p
A certificate is issued
purpose of protecting
their designs.
They also continue t
and unrivaled Nick
which will last twent
usage.
Orders received from
may be obtained from
Trade Ma
for
STERLING. Silve

A Very Extensi
ment, embracing all of
patterns of the Gorha
electro-plate, AR
UP-STAIRS

Hair Dy ai
nine W. A. F HE
the world—t ly
instantaneou ck o
properly ap at
No. 16 Bond- Y.

"Let us P
quitoes out. /
NET for chi s b
dows. TER E

Not Sat w
mere comfo the
AMERICA OUS
billiard halls the

Dyspeps on
cured by th alen
BARRY & 53 W

Use Sap for
Wholesale No
MORGAN'S SONS.

The Earth-Clo
Conn.; salesroom in N

A. Morton, 25 M
MORTO

M

BANTA—STEINL
Wednesday, June 16,
Mr. J. H. T. BANTA to
Frederick Steinle, Esq
BOYD—SOUTHWI
Church, on Thursday,
JOHN GILMORE BOYD,
to CARRIE EDITH, elde
wick, Esq., merchant,
CURRY—BLAKE.
June 16, at the residen
G. Campbell, Mr. JOS
Miss ELIZABETH BLA
DARBY—MILLER
Baptist Church, Scote
Buchanan, A. B. DAR
P. MILLER, daughter

NEW-YORK TRIBUNE 4 MAY 1885

of the landscape the forbidden fruit. Karl ir families or sweet- alked back and forth l routes of travel and l pathways, en- t of their brief days' labor alone can restful seventh. The owded. The screech- zed eagle were viewed ation, and the fences r and goats were sur- ed faces. his was occupied. In eam of vehicles passu respectability, the carriage overflowing e jolting village cart dashing dog-cart were , while an occasional nd pair of fast horses anxiously for a quiet oats, along which to

CR.T

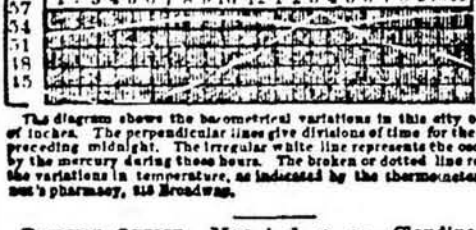
N W DWICK ON

HOL

iurc Brooklyn,) la his winter He to a large more an hour on dese Holmes's temp study law, go i eology, his on a cceptance ar siology at his poems, Mr.

r D mes when ed 857. He old, his pub- e writings ie ye ad written nder irth. 'The ncomparably greater Professor' and 'The lowed. The novels Angel' also trickled series was sprinkled rgy of grace such as own. Later he wrote , and of his Em- o, 9,000 copies are cts of his novels are handle. If he had reatment would have es 'The Autocrat' is e. It contains about rofessor' and about There is even greater ty. Greatly enjoying rprised to find how m is oftenest in the of a word. The ma- ch creaks a little in the later books. the Autocrat, and the e number of his occa- red, less a dozen or ne hundred have an pect he stands first nd. Half at least of

TRIBUNE LOCAL OBSERVATIONS.



The diagram shows the barometrical variations in this city by tenths of inches. The perpendicular lines give divisions of time for the 24 hours preceding midnight. The irregular white line represents the oscillations by the mercury during these hours. The broken or dotted line represents the variations in temperature, as indicated by the thermometer at Hasbrouck's pharmacy, 218 Broadway.

TRIBUNE OFFICE, May 4—1 a. m.—Cloudiness and rain prevailed yesterday in the Mississippi and Ohio Valleys, the Lake region and New-England; and elsewhere generally fair weather. There was a slight recovery, in the West, from the recent widespread chill. The movement of the barometer here was slight. Fair weather prevailed. The temperature ranged between 42° and 57°, the average (49¾°) being 8¾° lower than on the corresponding day last year and ½° higher than on Saturday.

Slightly warmer, fair or partly cloudy weather may be expected to day and to-morrow in this city and vicinity.

A POLICEMAN BEATEN BY A GANG.

Officer Thomas J. Egan, of the Twenty-third Precinct, saw J. Kyle, alias "Leathers," acting in a disorderly manner at his home, No. 2,116 Second-ave., about 3:30 p. m. yesterday and arrested him. Kyle is the leader of a gang of young ruffians who infest that portion of the city. As the officer was taking his prisoner to the station they passed a number of young men at One-hundred-and-seventh-st. and Second-ave. Kyle gave a peculiar cry and the entire gang set on the officer, beating him brutally and compelling him to loosen his hold on the prisoner. Drawing his club, the officer made a desperate resistance and tried to recapture Kyle, but the odds were too great for him, and the entire crowd ran down to the East River, jumped into a rowboat and escaped. Egan went to the station and reported the matter, and then to the Presbyterian Hospital, where his wounds were dressed. He is not severely hurt. Among his assailants he recognized Patrick Maher, of No. 333 East One-hundred-and-ninth-st., and two brothers named Higgins.

DOINGS OF ORGANIZED LABOR.

The Central Labor Union met for the first time yesterday afternoon at No. 352 Bowery. A vigorous protest was entered against the appointment of Martin B. Brown as Collector of the Port of New-York, and the secretary was instructed to forward a copy of the protest to the President. The Musical Union reported that Paul Bauer's imported musicians were expected to arrive shortly, and it was unanimously resolved not to buy any more pools at Bauer's after next Sunday.

COMMODORE VANDERBILT'S WIDOW ILL.

Mrs. Frank A. Vanderbilt, widow of Commodore Vanderbilt, who is lying dangerously ill of pneumonia at her home, No. 10 Washington place, was extremely low yesterday, but the physicians thought that if any change was to be noted from Saturday it was slightly for the better. She is attended by Drs. Alfred L. Loomis and James H. Shorter. The disease was first developed on last Tuesday, but the crisis has not been reached. Scant hopes are entertained of her recovery. Her brother, Robert L. Crawford, and her sister are with her.

Train leaves Grand Central

MILLER—At Stamford, C ler, son of the late Ebene late Rufus Brooks, in his Notice of funeral hereafter.

MARCY—In Brooklyn, M years.

Relatives and friends are h (Monday) evening at 8 o' Clinton-ave., near Myrtle.

Remains will be taken to Tuesday morning, where country residence at 1:30

MOORE—ON Friday, Ma Sophia, wife of George M.

Funeral services will be he East 110th-st., on Monda

PATTISON—On Saturday Washington-ave., Brookl 69th year of his age.

Funeral services on Tue James Church, corner place.

It is kindly requested that

SMITH—At his late res L. I., Saturday, May years.

Funeral on Tuesday, May Relatives and friends are i St. James's Church.

Train leaves Hunter's Poin ing 3:20 p. m.

STEPHENS—On Saturday Co., Fla., Carrie P. Ostra Newark, N. J., papers plea

SMITH—Suddenly, Dora S late Wm. H. H. Smith, at ten-ave.

Funeral notice hereafter.

SEABURY—At Yonkers, Dr. J. H. Seabury.

Funeral services at Grace C May 5, at 4 p. m.

SHERMAN—Suddenly, on the 76th year of his age.

The relatives and friends invited to attend the fune No. 16 West 20th-st., on a. m.

It is kindly requested that

TUFTS—On Saturday, May 26th-st., after a short illne year of his age.

Funeral services on Tuesda Episcopal Church, West Interment at Mount Auburn

WELLING—In Lawrence, in the 97th year of his age Funeral from his late reside 1:30 p. m.

The transportation of th Marble Cemetery, 2d-st., Calvary, which was to have been changed to the 4th ins committee of his friends at quaintances are invited.

Specia

A1— Carpet Cleansing On

1,554 Broadway, N. Y., and

Buy Phillips's 18 Just published, containing all Business Men, and class W. Ph

Bicyc

A good 44-inch Bicycle, dress, stating terms and wh W. W., Bo

H. N. Squire & Sons, Je Diamond Ear-Ri

Watches, our own make, $4

Ladies a

Who reside in the better and wishing their names i DIRECTORY, will please W. P

the office of the
very morning by
the commanding
ds to allow the
wear their Sum-
, except during

spectorship has
gular meeting of
missioner Voor-
ution, offered by
raving for its ob-
of all the candi-
tain passing the
prize. Gen. Por-
r of this course,
nd McClave have
or of it.

DEPARTMENT.

f the Fire De-
noon, when the
tt Medal for the
Binns, of Engine
henson Medal for
d Connor, of En-
e detailed for the
and of Assistant
onner. The first
by Chief of Bat-
ll be composed of
22, 23, and Hook
The second bat-
hief of Battalion
posed of Engine
nd Hook and Lad-
pany will parade
formed with cloth
es. The brigade
e at 1:30 o'clock.

OMMISSIONERS.

ritz, of Kings
William H. Ray
Commissioners of
e Van Siclen and
s expire on Jan.
for four years.
d a Republican,
Alderman, Presi-
man, and Acting
rat, and has been
y-first Ward for

THE CITY

EFENSE.

D SAND IN THE
N BUILDINGS.

he windows of
day and played
ing countenances
ek trial. They
lk handkerchiefs
ities of the case.
n a simple Spring
istant District At-

and have to travel a mile away from Chinatown for a baptistery. They consequently labor under difficulties which the other denominations do not have to contend with. The other things Dr. Hartwell wanted were a Chinese minister and a Chinese assistant.

"There is no use denying," said he, "that the Chinese heart is 'crooked,' and we must have some one with a crooked vision to get down to it. I have been a Chinese missionary for over 25 years, but I don't yet know the race. Give us a church, a baptistery, and an assistant."

The essay of the day was a review of Prof. Drummond's "Natural Law in the Spiritual World," by the Rev. J. McKinnie, of Elizabeth, N. J.

NO RESPECTERS OF THE POLICE.

James Eagan, who lives at No. 1,975 Second-avenue, attempted to rescue his wife from several roughs who had attacked her in Second-avenue, near Ninety-seventh-street. He was knocked down and kicked, and one of his assailants had buried his teeth in his finger, when Sergt. Haradon, of the Twenty-third Precinct, came to his assistance. The Sergeant fared nearly as badly as Eagan, as he was also knocked down and kicked. Policemen Ryan and McLaughlin arrived in time to beat off the Sergeant's assailants and capture one of them, who proved to be John McNulty, of Ninety-ninth-street and Third-avenue. The police say that McNulty has served a term in State prison for assaulting and robbing a nephew of Superintendent Thorn, of the Third-Avenue Railroad Company, having been only released on Friday last. He was arraigned yesterday in the Harlem Court and held.

ACCUSED OF ASSAULTING AN OFFICER.

In the Yorkville Police Court yesterday Henry Kreppel, a clerk in the German Exchange Bank until recently, when ill health compelled him to seek lighter employment, was held in $500 to answer by Justice Murray on a charge of assaulting Officer Holt in Central Park. The prisoner said that he and his wife and a gentleman friend tried to enter the Park, when the officer demanded the age of his wife. Kreppel resented the remark, and after stating that the woman was his wife clinched with the officer. They fell in the bushes. The officer, who claimed that Kreppel hit and kicked him, said that he had received orders to prevent young girls being taken into the Park by men late at night. Mrs. Kreppel, who is not yet 20 years old, had her marriage certificate with her in court. Kreppel's statement was corroborated by the gentleman who accompanied him and his wife.

THE RANCOCAS YEARLINGS SOLD.

TEN OF THEM BRING ONLY $5,375, WHILE DUKE OF MAGENTA'S GET AVERAGE $633.

The sale of the Rancocas yearlings and other thoroughbred stock attracted another large crowd to the Madison-Square Garden yesterday, and among the interested spectators who were not buyers were to be seen Messrs. David Bonner, Carroll Livingston, Col. Kip, Hugh

for a foundation
Officer Silleck w
Tombs Police C
was attacked wi
day the buildin
John H. Dorn.
He advised the
take five grains
ing should be s
the further esca

MRS. TRI

The lawyers
T. Truman, in
him for alimo
yesterday to an
from Mrs. Trum
leave the hosp
presence of the
to be more ca
Messrs. Howe
plaintiff, resiste
Referee though
be present. Th
Hospital said th
man to ut
said th e w
that ti and
agreed low
does no do
Friday ing
out hin he
three w

KILL Y
John cho
treet, ad
work o yet
ard Ol pan
his me e la
the el rs
other lal
day t in
jamba for
eighth y o
throu doo
his fo wh
comir yn f
head edg
him instantly.
off, and fell thr
vator merely gr
was taken to a

CITY AN

The Sevent
State Camp at
June 20.

"A Reader
lexander Shale
ficer Smith, and
the New-York
, Archbishop
the chapel at S
One Hundred
Alexander-aver

The ninetee

THE NEW YORK TIMES 16 JUNE 1885

ch of St. Francis
o'clock mass in the
dress was delivered
J., Director, after
the Blessed Virgin
y the members, all
es and representing
e country.

...OTES.

...ter the Yale Law

...Clinton's place in
...r.

...er course in the
...inter.

...rk players will go
...h "Hick" Carpen-
...as decided to go.

...ed at Washington
...day b... ...n nines
...resenti... ...is city

...play ... ...out the
...rmick ... season
...nsider... ... Goro
...er in th... ...fession.

...ous to... ...ure the
...wood, ... Newark
...omenal... ...nith has
...eason. ... m this it
...stricti... ...ering to

...anxio... ... secure
...e St. J... ... Club, as
...bs. If ... ...lap does
...ason ... ...ill either
...n not ... ...rom this
...change ... ...effer for
...cepted ...

...OLD ... ...LARK'S.

Episc... Church
...r an interim of four
the interior of the
a total decorative
which has hitherto
...t Puritanical plain-
...orned. It has been
...nd refrescoed. The
... are of a soft red,
...e ceilings are pan-
golden bosses. All
...ed with new stained
windows are of ca-
...jects. The chancel
...rk, and behind the
... of the Saviour has
the arch is the in-
...onor and Glory be
The sermon was
Rev. Dr. J. H. Ry-
assisted by the Rev.
... Daniel D. Weston,
St. Mark's Memorial
Bonbar. Special ef-
...e direction of fine
...y a quartet and a
...as crowded.

made by the New-York Ferry Company, the most important of which is the rearrangement of the Williamsburg Ferry slips so that the Roosevelt boats will land at the foot of South Eighth-street. The Grand-street and Twenty-third-street boats will land at the foot of Broadway. A new ferryboat is being built for the company at the Harlan & Hollingsworth shops, in Wilmington, Del.

NEW-JERSEY.

A new organ swindle going the rounds of New-Jersey is operated in the following manner: The swindlers send circulars to three or four people in a town setting forth the advantages of their instrument over all others and offering to send the recipient of the circular one of their best organs on receipt of only $4, which is to pay the freight, and a promise that the organ will be shown to all their friends. The victim sends the $4 and receives by return mail a new ten-cent mouth organ. Many country people have been victimized in this manner.

MAKING IT LIVELY FOR THE POLICE.

One Hundred and Ninth-street and First-avenue is a hard neighborhood, and on Saturday night, when Policeman Dugan, of the Twenty-third Precinct, found Michael McDonough there, drunk and disorderly, he tried to take the young man to the East Eighty-eighth-street station. A crowd set upon the officer, who was knocked down and beaten. His clothing was badly torn and the prisoner was rescued. Policeman McDaniels, also of Capt. Conlin's command, went to Dugan's assistance and was treated worse than Dugan was. His coat was nearly torn off his back and his club was taken from him. The officers succeeded, however, in capturing Martin Concannon, McDonough's stepfather, who is accused of aiding in the rescue. Reinforcements were obtained from the station and McDonough was found concealed in a house in the vicinity and taken to the station. He had a cut over his eye. Daniel J. Homan, aged 22, went to the station to see how the prisoner fared and, being recognized as one of the rioters, was taken into custody. The prisoners were held in $1,500 bail each yesterday by Justice Welde in the Harlem Court.

COLLEGIANS TO PLAY FOOTBALL.

There will be a football match on the Polo Grounds to-morrow between the Princeton team and an eleven composed of graduates. The game will be called promptly at 3:30. The teams will be composed as follows:

Princeton.		*Graduates.*
D. Camp	Rusher	Lockwood.
Griffith	Rusher	Harris.
Harris	Rusher	Bird.
Adams	Rusher	Harriman.
Cowan	Rusher	Meikleman.
Cook	Rusher	Cobden.
Hodge	Rusher	Edwards.
R. Hodge	Quarter back	Kimball.
Toler	Half back	Terry.
Lamer	Half back	Hodge.
Savage	Full back	Stevens.

NEVER "bull-doze" a man, but if you meet a human being suffering with a bad cough you may "bull-dose" him to advantage with Dr. BULL'S COUGH SYRUP.—Advertisement.

P. M.
Sandy Hook..S:57 | Gov. I

MARINE IN...

NEW-YORK.....

ARR...

Steamship Colorado, L... West 7 ds., with mdse. a... lory & Co.

Steamship Algiers, Per... mdse. to J. T. Van Sickle.

Steamship Charles F. ... with coal to Consolidated

Steamship Seneca, Walk... folk, with mdse. and pa... Steamship Co.

Steamship Wyanoke, ... Point, and Norfolk, with p... Dominion Steamship Co.

Steamship General Whi... mdse. to H. F. Dimock.

Steamship Nacoochee, ... with mdse. to Henry Youn...

Steamship City of New... with mdse. to Borden & L...

Ship Trojan, (of Windso... ds. with chalk and empt... J. F. Whitney & Co.

Ship R. R. Thomas, (of ... June 5, with sugar, &c., ... Buch & Co.

Bark Agnes, (Ger.,) He... salt and empty barrels ... Toel & Co.

Bark Fama, (Norw.,) Zu... with mdse. to order—vess...

Bark Freia, (Norw.,) Jen... ment and empty barrels ... Edye & Co.

Bark R. Morrow, (of Ma... burg 36 ds., with salt and ... sel to Funch, Edye & Co.

Bark Nimbus, (of Winds... ds., with cement and emp... C. W. Bertaux.

Bark Elvina, Curtis, Lag... mahogany to R. & C. D... Metcalf & Co.

Bark Recovery, (of Win... dam 21 ds., with mdse. to... taux.

Brig Minatitlan, (of Tu... goune 20 ds., with logwood... to E. W. Adams & Co.

Brig Anbine, (Norw.,) B... coffee to G. Amsinck & Co... sen.

Brig Motley, (of Machia... with kauri gum, &c., to A... Simpson, Clapp & Co.

WIND—Sunset, at San... cloudy; at City Island, fre...

SA...

Steamship Yorkshire, fo...

SPO...

Bark Alvega, (Norw.,) f... Oct. 29, lat. 40 05, lon. 66 3...

BY ...

QUEENSTOWN, Nov. 1.—... Abyssinia, Capt. Price, fr... noon to-day for New-Yor...

The Cunard Line steam... from Liverpool, sld. henc...

HAMBURG, Nov. 1.—Th... steamship Bohemia, Cap... Oct. 18, has arr. here.

PLYMOUTH, Nov. 1.—T... steamship Wieland, Cap... Oct. 22, for Hamburg, ha...

EDO BOATS

Prices Asked Firms.

HAN EXPECTED

e to be Twin- d of 24 1-2 Consecu- s.

).—Proposals were rtment to-day for ve of armament etallic twin-screw f about 138 tons ed of 24½ knots two consecutive of Congress al- nstruction of the h all their mate- domestic manu-

s were permitted, ae plans and spec- e navy, and the bidders fulfilling ind economy pre- it. The proposals board of bureau Constructor Hich- felville, and Judge who will report to plans, and it is contracts will be onth. orpedo boats were

Me.—Department 42,000 each; total, n, Camden, N. J.— oat, $139,000; two ee boats, $136,000

Baltimore, Md.— 107,000; two boats, , $97,500 each; to- mboy, N. J.—Five all three, $438,000:

LOVES TO THRASH POLICEMEN

"Joe" Somers, Helped by His Gang, Terribly Beats Patrolman James B. Macauley.

"Joe" Somers, the typical tough of the Twenty-third Precinct, was again a prisoner in Yorkville Court yesterday morning.

Somers says he lives at 200 East Fifty-eighth Street, and that he is a painter, but none of his associates nor any one remember his having ever done any work. He has been in Yorkville Court on several previous occasions, and each time has been sequestered in State prison. His specialty is thrashing policemen. He knocked Policeman Hurley senseless with a sandbag, and got two and a half years, and he beat Policeman Mahoney so severely that he was laid up for six months.

Policeman James B. Macauley of the East Fifth-first Street Station was walking in Third Avenue, at Fifty-fifth Street, at midnight Monday. Suddenly Somers stood by his side, hatless, and coatless. The same instant he dealt the policeman a terrific blow squarely in the mouth. The effect indicated that he had some hard substance in his hand, as Macauley's upper lip was cut completely through, and his front teeth were loosened.

The policeman grappled with Somers, and a hard fight ensued. Macauley succeeded in throwing his antagonist, and was getting the better of the fight when several of the friends of Somers who had been watching the battle from across the street ran to the tough's assistance.

Macauley attempted to get his billy, but the strap broke, and the club flew ten feet away. He managed, however, to get hold of his whistle, and blew a long blast.

Policeman Bingham responded, and the fight waxed hotter and hotter. For fully ten minutes it continued. Finally, Macauley was thrown to the ground, and several of Somers's gang jumped upon and kicked him in the stomach and abdomen. Bingham sounded the alarm for more help, and the gang broke away.

Somers was locked up, and yesteday Police Justice Ryan committed him in $1,000 bail to answer.

TRIAL OF JUSTICE W. WATSON

MR. STRON

Busy and Coo Plat

MADE NO APP

Dock Comm Lispenard ing

Mayor ong terday. is made t . no inkli s to Those ha of ever lose Admira ben, of Gov rto the doc ilde Dock (iss not act t a the cla of alleged an utterly rdi in the l lat When nar and the othe from this city a Platt clan was make any com willing that the talking. Abra third Assembly ago changed f vociferous Plat Albany Monday called at the noon and talke than an hour. emissary from It is hardly pr with any missi Police Comm was sent for came down ea talk lasted so complaints ma

THE NEW YORK TIMES 20 FEB. 1895

STUDENT 'STRIKES' FLARE INTO RIOTS IN HARLEM SCHOOLS

Knives Flash in Street Fights as Elders Join Pupils in Battling the Police

COACHES' ROW A PRETEXT

Negro Students Put Aboard Buses and Sent Out of Area— Dr. Wade Warns of Action

By ALEXANDER FEINBERG

Student "strike" demonstrations arising ostensibly from the dispute over extra pay for high school athletic coaches assumed a violent aspect yesterday with a flare-up of riot proportions at an East Harlem building housing two high schools. Twice during the day street fighting broke out in which knives flashed, stones and bottles were flung from roof-tops and 500 white and Negro students and their elders battled eighty uniformed and plainclothes policemen.

Police Commissioner Arthur W. Wallander, determined to put a stop to such outbreaks, summoned borough commanders and inspectors of all divisions to a conference at 11 o'clock this morning in the trial room at Police Headquarters.

His action followed a visit to Headquarters yesterday afternoon by Dr. John E. Wade, Superintendent of Schools, during which the school official talked with the police head and Chief Inspector John J. O'Connell.

Elders Are Accused

It became evident here yesterday that grammar school children as well as high school pupils have been encouraged by their elders to use the coaches' pay controversy as a pretext for demonstrations. This was the view of Dr. Wade, who declared that "the occasion has apparently been seized upon by an unruly element whose conduct the public will not tolerate."

Dr. Wade warned that "sternest disciplinary measures" would be taken against students absenting themselves from school, that "legal action" would be taken against either students or adults who persuade or try to prevent children from going to school, and that "the police will be asked to make arrests wherever there is an infraction of the law."

A half-dozen radio cars, detectives and foot patrolmen rushed to the scene in response to a flood of calls for police aid. The uniformed men swung their clubs and billies in an effort to break up group fights and tried to force the participants into the school building. Plainclothesmen posted themselves on roofs and fire escapes to seize those who were throwing missiles.

Hostilities ended, temporarily, an hour later. The police reported finding knives, razor blades and even a "home-made" pistol on the pavements. Five Negro youths were arrested.

Heavy Police Guard

Taking precautions against a fresh outbreak the police contingent was augmented to a dozen radio cars, thirty detectives and eighty uniformed men. On the scene, too, were Assistant Chief Inspector John J. De Martino, Deputy Chief Inspector Patrick J. Kenny and acting Detective Captains John McCoy and James Pritchard.

As other classes were dismissed for the day, the police succeeded in preventing anything worse than scuffles between the factions. Teachers of both races were escorted from the building to transportation stops.

By 3:45 P. M. the area had quieted down. Dr. Leonard Covello, principal of the Benjamin Franklin High School, expressed confidence that the situation would not again erupt. "There's no need to worry; everything's all right now," he said.

The five seized youths, arraigned later in Harlem Court on a charge of possessing dangerous weapons, were released in custody of their attorney for a hearing Monday. The police said they were armed with knives, an ice-pick, a balinghook and a razor.

Demonstrations in one form or another continued yesterday at several high schools in Brooklyn as well as in two public schools in the Bronx. Students left their classrooms and milled about, while others in various schools absented themselves from classes. With the coaches' pay dispute temporarily settled and negotiations with Board of Education officials pending until Monday, boys and girls seized the excuse of sympathy demonstrations to air grievances of their own, education officials declared.

Dr. Wade called attention to this in his statement when he said:

"The public should know that the participants in the demonstrations that have taken place during this week are not the high school athletes. Team captains and student officers have refused to take part in these demonstrations and have urged their classmates not to absent themselves. The occasion has apparently been seized upon by an unruly element whose conduct the public will not tolerate.

"Young people against whom disciplinary measures are taken or who are found guilty of disorderly conduct should bear in mind how this will look on their records."

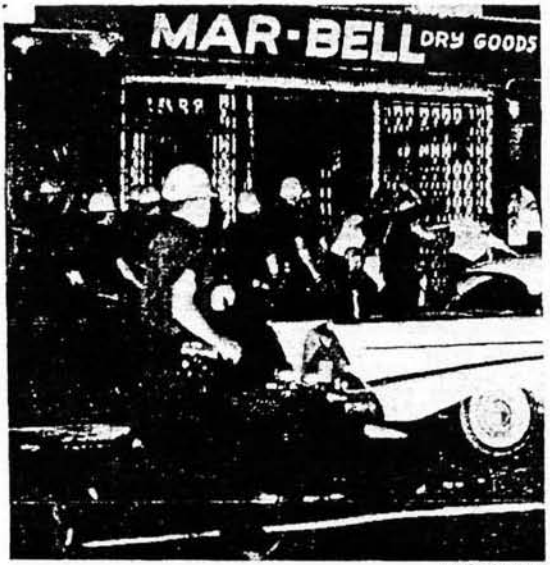
THE NEW YORK TIMES 29 SEP. 1945

DISORDERS ERUPT IN EAST HARLEM; MOBS DISPERSED

1,000 Police Rushed In to End Melee—Eight Shots Fired on 111th Street

PATROL CARS PELTED

Windows of 25 Stores Are Smashed—New Outbreak Interrupts Truce Talks



United Press International
Members of the Tactical Patrol Force charging along Third Avenue near 109th Street early Sunday morning after the first incident of violence erupted in Harlem's Spanish section.

By HOMER BIGART

New violence broke out last night in the Puerto Rican section of East Harlem and was contained early today.

More than 1,000 police reinforcements were rushed into the area to help disperse stone-throwing, window-smashing mobs. It was the second eruption of violence in the area within a 24-hour period.

Mobs smashed the windows in 25 stores and there was a small amount of looting for three hours in the mile-long stretch of Third Avenue between 105th and 125th Streets.

The violence marked the collapse of a day-long truce that Mayor Lindsay had engineered to halt a clash between Puerto Ricans and the police early yesterday. The clash developed after on off-duty policeman killed a Puerto Rican who had been in a knife fight with another man.

Eight Shots Fired

At 2:15 A. M. eight shots were fired in quick succession on 111th Street between Lexington and Third Avenues. The police sealed the block and fired shots at the roofs of two buildings at the corner of 111th and Lexington.

About 2:30 A.M., the police fired a volley of about 15 shots at a suspected sniper on the roof of the building on the southwest corner. No one appeared to be injured by the gunfire and the police took positions atop the building shortly thereafter.

Earlier milling disorderly crowds pelted cars with stones and bottles and the police diverted traffic from Third Avenue. At 2 A.M. at Third, north of 109th Street, police cars were patroling both ways on the one-way avenue as policemen in helmets walked the sidewalks. Barricades were set up at points across Lexington Avenue.

Tactical Units Recalled

Police Commissioner Howard R. Leary and Chief Inspector Sanford D. Garelik were on the scene to direct police action. Mayor Lindsay received reports at Gracie Mansion throughout the night and into the morning.

A liquor store was looted at 110th Street and Lexington Avenue after the mob ripped off the steel grating and smashed the windows.

Units of the police Tactical Patrol Force were summoned back into the area shortly before 11:30 P.M. after teen-age crowds began throwing bottles at police cars.

The Tactical Police Force had been the main source of grievance for Puerto Ricans involved in the earlier disorders.

Mayor Lindsay, racing to Harlem in predawn darkness after the first violence, had apparently averted serious rioting by promising to receive a committee of Puerto Ricans at Gracie Mansion later in the day.

At that meeting, 10 youthful Puerto Rican leaders complained to the Mayor that the tactical unit had used excessive force in dispersing the crowds.

Meet With Leary

They demanded a confrontation with Police Commissioner Leary and the Mayor arranged it.

The meeting was held last night in the basement of a Roman Catholic Church rectory. A kind of truce was evolved under which the police said they would not send the Tactical Patrol Force back into the area, barring serious disorders, and the Puerto Ricans said they would help the police restore calm.

But the meeting broke up prematurely when reports came of turbulent crowds milling out of control on Third Avenue. Police sirens were screaming all over the district.

A young Puerto Rican, Manuel Couvertier, who had been spokesman for the residents at the rectory meeting with Commissioner Leary and high police officials, leaped on the hood of a patrol car and tried to quiet the mob.

Urged to 'Go Home'

"We won! No more T. P. F.!" he shouted. Then in Spanish: "Go home, don't make things worse than before."

THE NEW YORK TIMES 24 JULY 1967

The crowds, however, paid no attention. More windows were smashed by a rain of bottles from side streets and roofs. Most stores were protected from looters by metal gratings, and the police prevented the possible sacking of others.

A furniture store at 117th Street was reportedly looted.

Shortly after midnight, police reinforcements totaling 1,000 were dispatched to the area. Most of them were patrolmen and sergeants who had just finished their shifts in Manhattan and South Bronx. Others were held in reserve in Brooklyn, Queens and Staten Island, but dismissed at 1 A.M.

Shouts of "Betrayal"

The reappearance of the Tactical Patrol Force at midnight brought shouts of "betrayal" from some members of the Puerto Rican peacemaking committee formed after the meeting with the Mayor.

These youths, wearing red, white and blue armbands, said the disorders continued because "Lindsay didn't keep his word; the T.P.F. are along this street."

A renewed flurry of bottle throwing after 1 A.M. caused the police to attempt to clear roofs of tenements between 110th and 111th Streets.

At 1:40 A.M. 30 patrolmen with nightsticks swinging ploughed into a crowd of 150 youths on the west side of 108th and 109th Streets. They dispersed the crowd by swinging their clubs at the teen-agers' buttocks. Several youths fell, only to be picked up and pushed on their way again by the police.

In nearby Central Harlem, the crowds appeared normal for a warm Sunday night. The people on the streets appeared to be unaware or unconcerned with what was happening in the Puerto Rican neighborhood.

Shots Are Heard

In East Harlem, shots were heard far up Third Avenue. At 110th Street, several hundred youths spilled into the avenue, again blocking that thoroughfare as they set up a dressmaker's dummy that a shirtless adult started dancing around, waving a beer can.

The police surged through the crowd, seized the dummy and brought it back to the curb. Bottles hurled from rooftops crashed all about them. One

The New York Times July 24, 1967

Disorders erupted at 111th St. (cross) yesterday morning and spread to surrounding area during the night.

not to turn around," the patrolman said.

Police Smash Windows

Teen-agers were seen taking soft drink bottles from the smashed window of an A. & P. store at 110th Street and Third Avenue. They appeared to be tempting arrest. The police took their nightsticks and smashed several windows on 110th street, between Third and Lexington Avenues. They said the windows were dangerously cracked by the mob.

Commissioner Leary was not happy about the club-swinging dispersal of the teen-age crowd and he cautioned the police to use softer methods. Half-an-hour later Assistant Chief Inspector Sydney Cooper personally led 15 or 20 patrolmen against a similar crowd on the east side of Third Avenue at 110th Street. This time no clubs were swung. Instead Inspector Cooper cajoled: "Good night. Come on, go on home."

The Puerto Ricans whistled derisively, but they dispersed. A high police official observed: "It's so much better than club-swinging, isn't it?"

The original disturbance had begun at 12:30 A.M. yesterday with a street fight between two Puerto Rican youths. According to the police version, one of them, Renaldo Rodriguez, 25, of 607 Sackman Street, Brooklyn, was standing over the other brandishing a knife.

Rodriguez was shot by Patrolman Anthony Cinquemani, of the East 104th Street station house after he had lunged at another patrolman, Thomas Ryan, cutting Mr. Ryan on the right arm, the police said. The two patrolmen had finished their tour of duty and were driving home in civilian clothes.

It was a hot, sticky night and the ghetto streets were swarming with people. Rumors swept the district, one that the police had broken up a crap game and shot a youth, another that a policeman had fired three shots at Rodriguez at point-blank range without giving him a chance to surrender.

Crowds converged on Third Avenue, and bricks and bottles were thrown.

Windows in a dentist's office, an optometrist's office, a dry-cleaning shop and a men's furnishing store were smashed, and a few goods were looted from the men's store.

But unlike disturbances in New Jersey, looting and vandalism were limited.

The wrath of the crowds seemed focused on the police, and particularly on the élite corps.

Tension had apparently eased, and the crowds were thinning when, at about 4 A.M., the Tactical Patrol Force was given orders to "clear the area" at 109th Street and Third Avenue. A solid wall of police surged into the intersection.

Regroup and Charge

The witnesses who confronted Mayor Lindsay yesterday said that the police called them "spicks" and "punks," shouted "Get the —— out of here!" and immediately started flailing with nightsticks.

They told the Mayor that they saw five policemen standing over a Puerto Rican beating him until he was unconscious.

The first charge by the policemen on the intersection was driven back by a shower of bottles. Deputy Inspector Charles E. McCarthy, who heads the Tactical Patrol Force, was struck with flying glass.

Broken glass and overturned garbage cans littered the streets. Scores of trash cans were set afire.

A Fire Department battalion chief, Carmine Arminio, and his chauffeur, Fireman George Cerman, were injured when a brick crashed through the window of their car.

The tactical police regrouped

and charged again. They surged through the crowd and rescued a plainclothes man who was bleeding from the head. This time the intersection was cleared.

By 4:40 A.M. the disturbance, which had spread from 105th to 112th Street and from Third Avenue to Lexington Avenue, had been quelled by the "containment" force of more than 300 policemen.

The Mayor, sleeping at his rented summer place at Laurel Hollow, L. I., was aroused by a telephone call from Commissioner Leary at 3 A.M. He drove immediately to Gracie Mansion, reaching there about 4 A.M., and after receiving the latest reports from Police Headquarters, proceeded to East Harlem.

Tieless, wearing a gray jacket and blue shirt, Lindsay mixed with a crowd of about 75 Puerto Ricans at 112th Street and Third Avenue. He listened to their grievances. He told them to send 10 representatives to Gracie Mansion at 11 A.M.

Men clapped him on the back and cheered.

For more than two hours, the Mayor listened to the 10 delegates. Then he told a news conference that he would not comment on their allegations of "police brutality" until he had received a full report from Commissioner Leary.

But he promised them a meeting later in the day with the Police Commissioner to discuss their demand for permanent withdrawal of the Tactical Patrol Force from East Harlem.

The Mayor called the disturbance "a demonstration, not a riot," and he thanked the representatives for their leadership in "cooling off" the outbreak.

He said he would examine their compaints, but he noted that there was "always allegations of police brutality when there are tensions." He praised Commissioner Leary and Chief Inspector Garelik, who were "working under great tensions" to improve the Police Department's community relations.

Asked about the prospects for racial peace in Harlem the Mayor replied: "I never predict what will happen on any summer evening in New York."

The day was to pass quietly. But at 6:45 P.M. a patrolman at 110th Street and Park Avenue was hit by two missiless thrown from a roof. He suffered a minor wrist injury.

Mayor Lindsay brought two members of the Puerto Rican delegation to his news conference, Manuel Couvertier and Edward G. Ortiz, an official of the East Harlem Tenants Council, a poverty project. They had been told not to discuss details of the disturbance, and they added little to what the Mayor had said.

"We are all terribly concerned by what happened and horrified by what we saw," said Mr. Ortiz.

"But what did you see?"

"I'd rather not comment until I see Leary," Mr. Ortiz replied. "There is peace existing at the present. That's all I have to say."

The Mayor put in hurriedly: "Thank you very much, thank you very much," and the news conference broke up.

Later, one of the delegates said that the basic complaint involved the methods of the Tactical Patrol Force, which, he said, "recalled the Gestapo."

"They don't know us; they aren't with us; they don't understand us," he said. "Keep 'em out! Use the precinct police. However bad the precinct people might be, they know us."

He praised the Mayor for appearing on the scene.

"At least we have a sympathetic Mayor," he said. "At least we got a way of reaching those damn cops. At least we now have some sense of organizational strength in the community."

The organizational strength in this instance seemed to come from a shabby storefront at Lexington Avenue and 107th Street, the headquarters of the East Harlem Tenants Council.

Last night the council called out 200 of its members to patrol the district and "cool it."

The police said the slain knife-wielder had a long police record. He had been arrested once for assault with a knife, once for assault with a gun, two times for unspecified assaults, and once each on charges of burgulary, arson, larceny and disorderly conduct, they said.

Associated Press

AFTER DISTURBANCE IN EAST HARLEM: Mayor Lindsay speaking to a resident of Spanish Harlem at the corner of 111th Street and Third Avenue early yesterday morning.

U. S. TROOPS SENT INTO DETROIT; 19 DEAD; JOHNSON DECRIES RIOTS; NEW OUTBREAK IN EAST HARLEM

Associated Press

VICTIM IN EAST HARLEM: A Puerto Rican youth is carried by bystanders on 112th Street between Second and Third Avenues. He was found on the sidewalk after shooting between police and snipers. He died of a broken neck.

TANKS IN DETROIT

800 Are Injured and 2,000 Arrested—Business at Halt

By GENE ROBERTS
Special to The New York Times

DETROIT, Tuesday, July 25—President Johnson rushed 4,700 Army paratroopers into Detroit at midnight last night as Negro snipers besieged two police stations in rioting that brought near-paralysis to the nation's fifth largest city.

The death toll stood at 19, and damage from fire and looting — estimated by police at $150-million—was worse than in any riot in the country's history.

Tanks rumbled into the city's East Side to rescue more than 100 policemen and National Guardsmen who were trapped inside the precinct houses. Negro snipers fired into windows and doors, and policemen and Guardsmen fought back with machineguns, shotguns and high-velocity rifles.

"It looks like Berlin in 1945," said Mayor Jerome P. Cavanagh, who along with Gov. George Romney had met with resistance from the White House in

THE NEW YORK TIMES 25 JULY 1967

2 KILLED, 12 HURT IN VIOLENCE HERE

Disturbance Is Worst Since 1964—Rioters Set Cars Afire and Loot Stores

By HOMER BIGART

Thousands of Puerto Rican youths swept through East Harlem Streets last night and early today in renewed anti-police demonstrations that left two dead and at least 12 injured.

The police fought several gun battles with snipers in the city's worst disorders since the race riots in Harlem and Bedford-Stuyvesant in 1964.

Mobs overturned automobiles and set them afire, looted stores, pulled fire alarms and pelted firemen and policemen with bricks and bottles.

The fighting extended along Third Avenue from 119th to 103d Streets and from Park Avenue to Second Avenue before 1,000 police reinforcements contained the violence early today. But sporadic outbursts continued.

In the Mott Haven section of the Bronx, across the Harlem River from the disturbance in Manhattan, throngs of Puerto Ricans ran through the streets and broke some windows.

Leary Goes to the Bronx

Eighteen-year-old Carlemo Cordero of 605 East 138th Street was shot in the left arm at 139th Street and St. Anne's Avenue, a block from where firemen had put out a rubbish fire started by rampaging youths.

About 70 extra policemen were sent into the Bronx precinct along with a dozen taxicabs that the police used to make unobtrusive patrols.

Police Commissioner Howard R. Leary and Chief Inspector Sanford D. Garelik left East Harlem and arrived in the troubled Bronx neighborhood at 2:15 A.M. after looting had been reported in two stores.

In East Harlem a teen-aged youth and a 44-year-old woman were killed last night. Three policemen were listed among the injured.

The police came under sniper fire from roofs for the first time since the disorder flared early Sunday morning. The first shooting incident came in mid-evening on 112d Street between Second and Third Avenues. When the police ceased firing,

Continued on Page 18, Column 1

East Harlem Disorders Explode Into Full Riot After Police Conciliation Efforts Fail

Continued From Page 1, Col. 5

a Puerto Rican youth was found lying fatally injured in the middle of the block. At Metropolitan Hospital it was reported that he had died of a broken neck.

Later, in an outbreak of shooting on 109th Street between Third and Lexington Avenues, Mrs. Emma Haddock, the 44-year-old victim, was killed by a bullet in the head as she watched the melee from her window. Her daughter, Amanda, 20, been fired by a sniper. Policemen use .38-caliber bullets.

Antipoverty workers in East Harlem, working desperately to contain the disorder, were disturbed early last night because several groups of Negroes from central Harlem had been seen in the area.

However, the Negro ghetto remained calm last night. Additional policemen watched the area against sparks from the East Harlem riots.

As the disorders grew into an ugly riot, Transit Authority policemen were posted in subway stations to prevent their occupation by the mob.

At 1:35 A.M., members of the police emergency squad, wearing bulletproof vests and helmets, rushed to 119th Street between First and Second Avenues to search for a sniper reports operating from a roof. The block was barricaded and the squad played flashlights against the roof.

Later, in the same area, the police diverted a large group of Puerto Ricans who were headed toward Gracie Mansion, the home of Mayor Lindsay. En route, the Puerto Ricans smashed windows, but did not loot.

New York Central and New Haven trains were running with their lights off as they passed through Harlem and skipping the 125th Street station.

The police diverted northbound traffic on Third Avenue at 86th Street as the crowds ranged the area to the north.

Windows Smashed

At 8:30, the first bottles arced over the crowd and crashed on the pavement in front of the police. Youths surged around a Gulf service station at 109th Street which, they had been told, was operated by a man who had sheltered a policeman from a crowd shortly after midnight Saturday.

The crowd's emotions had been worked up by an unidentified man who harangued from a speaker's stand improvised from garbage cans on Third Avenue between 111th and 112th Streets. He made a short speech in Spanish about Puerto Ricans fighting in Vietnam and said: "Something is owed to us."

Then he shouted that the off-duty policemen who had been involved in the fatal shooting of a knife-wielding Puerto Rican shortly after midnight Saturday—the incident that triggered the riots—had taken refuge in the Gulf station.

The mob headed for the station and began pelting it with missiles. They smashed windows and tried to set fire to the gasoline tanks.

Youths drained the hoses and set fire to a pool of gasoline. Jack Krauskopf, an official of the city's Human Resources Administration, pulled the hoses away and stamped out the fire. The youths shouted and hurled bottles at him.

Looting, which had been minimal during the first two nights of the disorder, resumed at 10:45 P.M. when 10 to 15 teen-age boys smashed the windows of a beauty parlor supply house near 101st Street and Third Avenue and made off with driers, chairs, cabinets and other loot.

Pause in Looting

Occasionally, a police car would pass, and the youths would stop their looting until it was out of sight. Residents, watching the incident from a nearby housing project, yelled, "Run, boys, run," whenever a squad car neared. But a girl scolded: "Get back in. Get that chair."

Finally a squad car stopped and the police opened fire, sending the young looters fleeing. Next door to the beauty parlor was a coin laundry with "Soul Brother" written on the window. That slogan had worked in Newark, but not in East Harlem. The door and windows had been smashed in.

Shortly before midnight a group of youths carrying a Puerto Rican flag tried to march on the East 104th Street police station, which is between Lexington and Third Avenues. They were turned back by the Tactical Police Force.

The police tried to avoid making arrests. They did seize a youth carrying a Puerto Rican flag in an abortive march on the East 104th Street police station. After midnight they seized a Puerto Rican accused of throwing a Molotov cocktail at a policeman.

Leading citizens of Puerto Rican birth came into the area and tried to calm the youths. They included Bronx Borough President Herman Badillo and José Torres, former world's light heavyweight boxing champion.

"They think the colored people got a lot, you know, by violence, and they want to do the same thing," Mr. Torres said of the youthful mobs.

By midnight the windows of almost every shop on Lexington Avenue between 102d and 103d Streets had been broken and crowds were busy looting. Garbage cans had been overturned and a pile of refuse was burning in the middle of the street.

But from stoops and doorways crowds still taunted the police. Shortly after midnight a crowd that had been herded by the police into a housing project at 1851 Third Avenue, at 102d Street, tried to break out into the street. A flying wedge of patrolmen, nightsticks flailing, drove them back inside.

One mob headed south on Third Avenue and surrounded an ABC-TV news car at 102d Street. John Parsons, a newsman, and his three-man camera crew abandoned the car and were pelted with bottles as they ran for cover. The car was overturned and set afire.

Firemen responding to the blaze were targets of bricks and

bottles. A few blocks north, two patrolmen crouched in the doorway of a dress shop and emptied their revolvers at roofs. They said they were being bombarded with bottles and Molotov cocktails.

For the third successive night mobs taunted the police. Nearly 2,000 Puerto Ricans were involved in a succession of melees. Bottles and bricks hurled by the mob injured at least one policeman.

Community leaders and anti-poverty workers tried in vain to persuade the crowds to disperse. They had arranged with the police for a decrease in the massive force that had been used to contain the demonstrations early Sunday and on Sunday night.

When the mob, largely youths, started gathering at Third Avenue and 109th Street shortly after 8 P.M., the police seemed to be making every effort to appease them.

They had already agreed, after a midafternoon meeting with Puerto Rican leaders, to help restore calm by not congregating, by keeping the sirens quiet on patrol cars, by not wearing helmets, by calling off the police helicopters that had buzzed the roofs, hunting for brick-throwers.

This was not enough. People in the street caught sight of policemen stationed on roofs and demanded that they get off. After a meeting of youth leaders and police officials, the sentinels were withdrawn.

Even this concession failed to satisfy the crowd. Some youths drew a chalk line across Third Avenue just above 110th Street and scrawled: "Puerto Rican border. Do not cross, flatfoot." Then they moved north of the "frontier" and taunted the police.

More than 100 residents had volunteered to go with the police and help cool crowds still resentful over the killing of a Puerto Rican by an off-duty policeman.

The slain man had been in a knife fight with another man early Sunday morning.

The agreements by the police were reached at a meeting of 40 esidents with Inspector Stephen Valle, director of community relations for the Police Department, and the captains of the 23d and 25th Precincts. The meeting was held at the Youth Board offices, 2303 Second Avenue.

Earlier, Mayor Lindsay met for an hour with leaders of the Puerto Rican community and city officials to discuss the prevention of new disorders. There were about 40 community leaders present, and the officials included City Council President Frank D. O'Connor, Manhattan Borough President Percy E. Sutton, Police Commissioner Leary and Chief Inspector Garelik.

"I floated out my ideas and asked their opinion on them," said the Mayor, who had just returned from a tour of East Harlem.

"We discussed generally the short-range problems of East Harlem, the immediate problems on the streets and the steps we are taking."

He added that numerous suggestions were made by the Puerto Ricans, though he did not disclose what they were. But the demands placed before Inspector Valle at the East Harlem meeting yesterday afternoon were disclosed by Ted Velez, executive director of the East Harlem Tenants Council and Dedevelopment Corporation, an antipoverty agency.

These demands were as follows:

¶Appointment of a Puerto Rican as a deputy police commissioner for community relations.

¶Appointment of at least two professors to the Police Academy to "project and articulate some of the problems of the Puerto Rican community and of life in the ghetto."

¶Appointment of a Puerto Rican as a precinct captain in East Harlem.

¶A departmental investigation of "racial bigotry" among the police.

East Harlem leaders said that the police had cast racial slurs during the disturbances. An "open letter to the Police Department," widely distributed in the district yesterday, also complained of obscenities.

The letter said:

"Since Saturday, July 22, the residents of East Harlem have been subjected to unnecessary physical violence. It is disgraceful that New York's finest is New York's obscenest. The language used by police assigned to the area was in itself a crime.

"We don't care what their personal prejudices are, but when on duty we demand respect. It is important that they realize that we are dealing with HUMAN BEINGS and as such must be treated with dignity. They must give respect in order to receive it."

Mayor Lindsay, who stayed up until 3:45 A.M. yesterday receiving reports at Gracie Mansion from his observers in East Harlem, was up again at 7 A.M. He toured the disturbed area for half an hour and found things "all swept up."

"I counted between 30 and 40 windows broken, mostly on Third Avenue, with one or two on Lexington Avenue," he said.

He insisted that the incidents constituted not a riot but a "disturbance," and remarked that there had been little looting.

Merchants whose store windows were broken were putting up plywood fronts yesterday. The looted stores were not all owned by absentee landlords. One was a Puerto-Rican-owned record shop on Lexington Avenue, where a mob took some record-players. And a Puerto Rican butcher reported a window smashed. There was no pattern to the looting, the police said.

On the surface, "El Barrio," as the Spanish speaking people call their neighborhood, was quiet in the early evening. But Councilman Robert A. Low, after a late-afternoon walking tour, said he "found the situation very tense."

Police in East Harlem Get 10,000 Sandwiches

The Patrolmen's Benevolent Association furnished 10,000 sandwiches and 200 gallons of coffee last night for policemen on emergency duty in East Harlem.

A police van with an on-duty driver was supplied by the city to take the sandwiches and coffee to the policemen in the streets of the troubled area.

Harlem Riot Overrated, Says Lindsay

NEW YORK (AP) — Mayor John V. Lindsay said Tuesday that disorders which caused two deaths in Spanish Harlem have been vastly exaggerated.

He told a news conference the latest outbreak on Monday night involved only 200 Puerto Rican youths, many of whom "had too much beer." It was the third straight night of disorders, and the worst. For the first time the disorders leaped the Harlem River into the South Bronx.

A report that 2,000 youths had rampaged through the tenement-lined streets of the Puerto Rican district in northeast Manhattan was described by Lindsay as a "vast exaggeration."

"There was nothing of youths rampaging in East Harlem," the mayor said.

Died of Gunshot

The two who were killed were Emma Haddock, 44, a leader in the community, and a 16-year-old Puerto Rican boy. A medical examiner said both died of gunshot wounds.

Mrs. Haddock, a member of the community council and active in anti-narcotics work there, was hit between the eyes by a ricocheting bullet as she watched the disturbances in the street from her apartment window.

"As far as one person actually doing anything to help the community, she was it," one policeman said of Mrs. Haddock.

Police first reported the boy had died of a broken neck, apparently in a fall from a rooftop. However, several persons challenged the police version, and said they had seen the boy shot by a patrolman.

The chief medical examiner, Dr. Milton Helpern, said the boy had "a very straight-forward gunshot wound."

Many Injured

Dozens of injuries were reported, including six policemen — at least one with a gunshot wound.

Mayor Lindsay toured the area again and when newsmen asked him how he would classify the disturbance, he replied:

"I will not engage in semantics. There was breakage of windows — but relatively no looting and the police acted with great restraint throughout."

A lot of firecracker explosions were mistaken for gunshots, the mayor said. But he said the police are "assessing" the extent of sniper fire.

Asked if he thought outside agitators were involved, Lindsay said that might be true in some cities.

"But the basic reason is unrest brought about by years and years of neglect, poverty and decay," he said.

"You do not have a sickness of this kind unless there is a virus and the chief virus is deterioration and decay, closed doors, discrimination and a feeling of hopelessness."

"And we will not, under any circumstances, let up on our efforts to see that the entire city is involved in this and to bring to our city stable conditions."

THE SPOKESMAN-REVIEW 26 JULY 1967

Will the Riots Hurt Municipal Bond Sales?

The New York Times

Harry McDowell, Newark's Director of Finance, assessing his city from atop the Prudential Insurance Company's headquarters. Mr. McDowell must judge the effects of last month's racial riots upon Newark's economic structure.

By JOHN H. ALLAN

A municipal bond salesman, making his customary series of phone calls to customers last week, ran into a new kind of resistance.

"I won't buy any bonds off a city that's had a riot," an institutional investor told him.

The salesman had just offered him bonds of San Francisco and Milwaukee.

The investor then made a revealing decision:

He bought the San Francisco bonds but refused to buy the Milwaukee bonds.

Obviously, the investor—a portfolio manager for an investment fund—was worried about the impact of the riot that recently rocked Wisconsin's largest city. Still fresh in his mind was the fact that it was only last Tuesday that the last of some 4,800 National Guard troops had been pulled out of the metropolitan area, after a toll of four dead, 101 wounded and 958 arrested.

San Francisco Battle

However, in accepting San Francisco's bonds and rejecting Milwaukee's, the investor demonstrated not only his short memory but also how widespread urban riots and disorder have become in the last four years.

Last September 29, the lead story in The New York Times began: "Rioting bands of young Negroes swept into the Hunter's Point area of southeastern San Francisco tonight, battling the police with rocks and clubs. Some fired pistols."

Harry McDowell, finance editor of Newark, N. J., pointed up the problem last week when he was asked if the mid-July riots in his city would cripple its credit. Riots have broken out in too many widespread areas, he replied, to hurt any one city. The problem is nationwide, he said.

Just how much the urban riots will cost cities in terms of higher interest

Continued on Page 13, Col. 4

THE NEW YORK TIMES 13 AUG. 1967

Continued from Page I

charges on bond sales remains to be seen, for cities involved haven't yet had new bond issues for sale.

Detroit, however, applied to the Michigan Municipal Finance Commission last Thursday to sell $35.22-million of bonds Sept. 266 for schools and other purposes.

Tax-exempt bond underwriters were quick to predict that Detroit, because of the riot last month that resulted in 42 deaths and 386 injured, would have to pay higher interest costs than it would have had to pay if the disorder had not occurred.

'It Will Depend . . .'

Fred Murphy, director of Detroit's debt management department, disagreed.

"I would say it will depend on what happens between now and the bond sale," he said. The promise of Federal or state aid or other action, he indicated, could offset the impact of the riots in the minds of underwriters and investors.

"I think it can't help but make a difference," an investment banker said, talking about Detroit's proposed sale. "But what I think, too," he went on, "is that lots of cities have the problem and sophisticated investors will buy the bonds."

Newark's Mr. McDowell made the same point. "I don't sell the big cities short," he said. "How could the nation get along without them?"

The municipal bond market for several years has become sophisticated about the problems of urban areas.

In recent years, the major bond-rating services have downgraded the bonds of many cities, often partly because of the urban problems. Ghettoes are not viewed as good risks.

Bonds Downgraded

New York, which had a serious riot in Harlem in 1964 and another one this year in East Harlem, had its bond rating downgraded to Baa from A. Detroit's bond were downgraded the same way, well before this year's riot.

Boston, which had a riot in June, had its bond rating changed to Baa from A.

Cleveland, the scene of 1966's most serious riot, was downgraded to A from Aa.

Cincinnati, a triple-A city for years, is now double-A; it was the scene in late June of a riot with one fatality.

The rating services say they try to view a city's bonds strictly on their investment outlook.

On April 10, when Moody's Investors Service reduced the rating of the bonds of Detroit and the city school district, it stated: "Urban renewal programs, inaugurated in 1946 cannot lay claim to either solving Detroit's problems or reversing the trends of shrinking ratables and population."

But looking at cities strictly on their current investment merit fails to answer many questions that inevitably face investors and underwriters.

The Rat Control Bill

James Reilly, a partner of Goodbody & Co., the brokerage house, came back from vacation last week and put out an edition of his weekly letter that looked directly at some of these questions.

Mr. Reilly, one of the most thoughtful and outspoken men in Wall Street's municipal bond community, put it this way:

"We have been one of those who has worried out loud about the cities of this nation. When it happened we were appalled at the lawlessness and disorder."

The battle of the cities in the United States is just as important as the war in Vietnam, the investment banker continued.

"The refusal of officials, especially Congressmen, to believe that the problems of the cities are real has been almost tragic," he declared, and the defeat of the rat control bill "will probably rank in history with the mistakes of all time."

The effect of the riots on the credit markets "will be very interesting," Mr. Reilly said. The country faces another war and the cost of conducting it must be considered, he reasoned. "We have been talking about reducing domestic expenditures to offset Vietnam, but we wonder whether we can reduce these expenditures after what we have seen in the past few weeks."

And he concluded: "No one wants to reward violence, but who is to say that we have not been given a message which we must either heed or ignore. In any event, we will reap the consequences. It is our opinion that the money markets will have to find room for extra expenditures."

A Puerto Rican Describes

A Nightmare Night In 'Mi Barrio'

By PIRI THOMAS

I HAD left Spanish Harlem early Sunday, July 23, for Lancaster, Pa., to give a seminar and class in creative writing for underprivileged teen-agers at Franklin and Marshall College. As I rode on the train, I was digging a Life magazine that I had bought. I guess I must have made a face at the stories describing the rioting in Newark. I decided to "turn off" all this bad news and put my mind to what I was going to talk about to these kids—like a sense of their being able to create beauty instead of ugliness and for them to be able to develop their minds for a sense of harmony instead of disorder.

I arrived in Lancaster and was met at the train by Vinie Burrows, a beautiful and talented Negro actress, who is a drama director at Franklin and Marshall, and her husband, Dean, a community worker who had lived through the Newark nightmare. We chatted happily and yet in our minds and hearts, as in those of most Americans, we were deeply concerned with the hell that has been breaking out across this great land.

That night, after chapel, I showed the youngsters a film called "Petey and Johnny," produced by Time-Life and Bob Drew Associates and shot on location in Spanish Harlem. It showed something of life in the ghetto, its violence, its street gangs, and the work I had done as a street worker with several of the toughest gangs.

SUNDAY night and Monday morning I purposely did not read any newspaper or listen to the radio. Monday afternoon I had to return to Spanish Harlem to give my weekly class as "author in residence" at the East Harlem Protestant Parish. At the railroad station in Lancaster, I picked up a newspaper and felt my skin grow cold and every damn hair on my body literally stand on end. "My God, it's hit my Barrio. My people are rioting! *No lo creo*" ("I don't believe it"). But there it was, black on white, Puerto Ricans rioting in El Barrio — the District — Spanish Harlem.

It was now 3 o'clock in the afternoon and I was still in Lancaster. The train was late in coming, adding to my sense of frustration. I called Fay Edwards at the East Harlem Protestant Parish and she said the youngsters in the creative writing class had been told to stay at home that night since big trouble was expected. I didn't know what I was going to do in Harlem to help call off the hell that it was going through. I just knew that I had to be there.

I arrived in New York and immediately called up some of my boys who work with different antipoverty agencies. "*Caramba*, man," I said. "What the hell's happened?"

"Some cats decided to call it on," was the reply. "Come on down. You ain't going to stop it but come on down anyway."

"Man, how bad is it?"

"Baby, they threw bottles at Herman Badillo. They wouldn't let José 'Chewee' Torres talk, not to mention the rest of the community leaders. They even turned their backs on a priest."

I made it to El Barrio about 8 o'clock that night. As I walked from 103d Street to 125th Street and

---

PIRI THOMAS wrote the critically acclaimed autobiography, "Down These Mean Streets."

Third Avenue, I couldn't help thinking as I looked at broken windows, broken stores and broken bottles, what kind of a misunderstanding tornado had hit my Barrio. I walked slowly up and down the streets, 110th Street, 112th Street, 118th Street. I stopped here and there to talk or wave a greeting in reply to a friendly *"Como ésta,* Piri? or "How's it going, baby?"

Every which where there was a hell of a feeling in the air, like *El Diablo* was just waiting for nighttime to fall so he could light up the scene. I saw the young cats making little knots of themselves on street corners, in the middle of the block, some playing cards on stoops, others watching domino games in front of *bodegas.* I heard the soft wail of a Puerto Rican bolero from an apartment facing the street which was lost a block later by the wild swinging sounds of some Latin jazz, something like a boogaloo.

I met Chino and said, "Fill me in, baby. *Qué pasó y como pasó?"* ("What happened and how did it happen?") As we sat on the stoop, this young Puerto Rican sort of smiled, a kind of sad, resigned smile and shook his head from side to side. His mouth took on an ugly shape. "It's on," he said. "Like the word is out. *Un policía* shot and really wasted one of us Puerto Ricans." I said, "Yeah, baby, but I heard the cat had a blade and was trying to mess up that cop."

"Whatever it is," he said. "Like we don't like it. Maybe the cat had it coming to him and maybe not. But a whole lot of us have been thinking of all the *inocentes* that didn't deserve it but got it anyway in the past."

I DECIDED not to dig into my brother's heart any more because I could sense his growing tension and the wailing anger in his dark eyes. I left him, running his fingers through his thick black hair. I met another friend on the street and he told me of a meeting that was to take place at the 23d Precinct with Capt. Solomon Gross and Puerto Rican community leaders.

I walked into the precinct and introduced myself. There were several community leaders there. I shook hands with them and sat and listened to the conversation, particularly watching Captain Gross, a giant of a man who looked very, very tired, yet was employing everything in his power to keep another hell from breaking loose tonight.

I heard his voice planning how to get all the ministers, nuns and priests from every area of Spanish Harlem to reason with my people. For he, as well as all of us present, knew that the small hard core of youngsters who were raising this storm of protest because of past memories of isolated police brutality, would not or could not differentiate between *un policía bueno* or *un policía malo.* In their mood, anyone with a blue uniform, a badge and a helmet was *el enemigo,* especially the ones that had *el helmet blanco,* the white helmet of the Tactical Patrol Force.

A little later, Deputy Commissioner of Community Relations Theresa Melchionne, a warm, vital person, spoke in a calm voice and I could not help admire the cool way she was handling her role. I called up several ministers that I knew and on my way out, I ran into Willie, a Puerto Rican policeman who grew up with me on 104th Street. We shook hands and for some minutes in the middle of all this tension, reminisced about the old days and our *amigos,* the few who made it and the many who never had a running start.

I was called back into the precinct and given an arm band so in case I would be out in the middle trying to calm my people down, I would be distinguished by the arm band as not a participant in the expected trouble. I took the arm band, walked out, and very gently folded it into four parts, tucking it into my back pocket, and thought I will do it, the trying to make peace as part of my people, not with an arm band, for that will only set them apart from me and my words like a Grand Canyon.

As I stood on the steps of the 23d Precinct, Willie, who had changed into civilian clothes, passed by me. "Where are you going?" I asked. "*Ven conmigo*" ("Come with me"). I said, "What's happening?" "I'm trying to get all the priests, nuns and ministers to-

gether so we could have a meeting. Maybe we can hold this damn thing down."

"Thanks, Willie," I said, "but I'm going to move in and out to see what I can do with individuals."

"Okay, Piri, take care of yourself."

"Okay, swinging, you, too."

I watched the smile on his face and dug his words up to me. "*Cojelo suave*" ("Take it smooth"). I waved my hand, throwing him the same feeling. I looked to my side and saw Eddie Suarez, a young Puerto Rican who has done great work in the past with drug addicts and who is now working with Metro North, a relocation program headed by the Rev. Norman Eddy.

Eddie said, "I heard there is a meeting over here of community leaders." "No, it's just gonna be for the nuns, priests and pastors." Eddie went in to see Captain Gross to check it out and then came out and told a group of men and women who had been with him that the meeting was only for the clergy.

"Where you headed, Piri?"

"I'm gonna cruise and see what's shaking," I answered.

WE walked off together up to Third Avenue and it was already starting to happen. Everywhere we looked were policemen. I saw a bottle thrown out of a window. It looked like a star and when it hit the street, it made a long path of bright yellow fire, a Molotov cocktail. Then I saw another, and another, and intermingling with its bright light were defined screams and crystal sounds of what seemed to be thousands of bottles being smashed in. I looked up at long Third Avenue toward 114th Street and saw a large group of youngsters marching toward us. Two of the young people were holding a Puerto Rican flag. At their side marched a young girl, at their rear were youngsters throwing bottles or whatever they could.

It struck me that it was not a race riot but ghetto kids letting off steam from a sense of frustration at their everyday life of poverty and no way out in sight. I heard a voice calling my name. I turned around to see Ted Velez of the East Harlem Tenants Council, José Torro of the arts and crafts poverty program called ASPIRA, and Arnold Segarra from Community Development Project. I said, "We've got to stop this." Ted Velez's face was sweated and he replied, "All we can do is try. You know, Piri, they said they were going to kill me."

Those in the front lines turned around to scream to those behind them, "Don't throw no more bottles." Most stopped except for a few whose pent-up feeling of frustration and past memories of social injustice made them deaf and blind. I believe they threw bottles in sheer anger, not at human beings before them, but at their sense of hopelessness of a long future living in a ghetto and at the discrimination by a few who abuse the authority placed in their hands as an outlet for their own personal prejudices.

They did not advance but rather stood yelling and screaming at no one in particular, yet to everyone within the range of their anger and beyond. I heard one kid screaming, "Why don't they get bulldozers and tear these slums down?"

Two nuns, dressed in white, approached me. With them was a young man. The youngest nun asked me, "Are you Piri Thomas?" I said, "Yes, sister." She said, "We've come down here to help in any way we can. Perhaps the love of Christ can do something." I heard someone yelling: "They don't only want us to live in these slums. They want us to keep *los ratones* [rats], too." if Christ Himself was crucified for trying to bring beauty and harmony into the world, what could these two young nuns do. But hell, I thought, the only thing anyone can do is try, for trying beats a blank.

I looked over the shoulder of the nuns and saw the running of the crowds in and out of the blocks and blocks beyond, and each time they came back on Third Avenue, more were added. Just then, more Molotov cocktails were thrown out of windows and

IN NEW YORK — A casualty of the July 23-24 disorders in Spanish Harlem—El Barrio ("the District") to New York's 750,000 Puerto Ricans.

the sounds of smashing bottles were like weird sounds of a street symphony. It reminded me of when, as a young boy, I had read Dante's description of the Inferno.

A package of lit firecrackers hung together on one string was thrown from a rooftop and it sounded like many guns or perhaps a machine gun opening up. I turned around and saw panic begin to grow. People were running and the two young nuns with me panicked also, because you see, to get scared is part of being a human being too. I grabbed each by an arm and told them not to panic, just to get down and squat behind a car.

THE youngsters were surging forward again. I ran into Army Segarra and we threw our arms around each other. He said, "Piri, man, I'm glad you're here, baby." I said, "Where else could I be, baby?" And in the midst of all this confusion, my mind could not help going back to when Army was a young boy, maybe 16 or 17, a gang leader, a tremendous basketball player, who having won a college scholarship, was not very much interested in it, and how I kept talking to him how important it would be, not only for him but for his people, if he would go and prepare himself, since he is a natural-born leader and, with education, he would be a thousand times more effective.

And this year, while I was walking past the East Harlem Tenants Council, a voice called out to me. It was Army Segarra and he told me, "I graduated from Paul Smith's College. I got a degree."

I heard what in the distance were shots. You can tell bullets from firecrackers. One has a sound just to make noise and the other a sound that can kill. People were running all over the place. I found myself running with them, talking to one angry kid, his arms carrying 10 bottles. I tried to talk to the crowd. Army said, "It's no good, Piri." We walked back about three or four blocks toward 104th Street. A policeman was going to stop me and I said, "My name is Piri Thomas. I'm trying to help." "Yes, I know. I saw you on the Alan Burke Show. Is he really as mean as all that?" I had to smile because in the midst of all this anger, a young policeman and a Puerto Rican were having a bit of restful humor.

"It was as if half the candy stores were throwing all their soda bottles at us"

Eddie Suarez, Army Segarra and myself walked over to 110th Street, and right next to the library where I used to go as a kid to find an escape from poverty by reading all kinds of books, another little bit of hell broke out. Bottles were being thrown off the roof, some empty and some with soda. Eddie and I were making our way to the corner of Third Avenue when from around the corner, a policeman appeared and said, "Get back."

Eddie and I kept walking toward him and I opened my mouth to identify myself, but the policeman in a very quiet and tired voice, firmly repeated, "I said get back." Eddie and I looked at each other, nodded and went back.

Just then it looked as if half of the candy stores in Spanish Harlem were throwing all their soda bottles down at us. We ducked into a hallway and there I ran into Bobby DeLeon from M.E.N.D. (Massive Economic Neighborhood Development). We sort of smiled at each other and talked small talk, trying to make believe that all this was not happening. But we both knew it was for real.

I heard shots, or was it firecrackers? By this time, nobody knew for sure which was which. I looked around for Army Segarra but he was gone. I said to Bobby, "*Cojelo suave*," and he said, "You going out there, you take it easy, baby." "Okay, my brother," I answered. An hour or so later, I heard that Army had been hit with a bottle. Thank God, it was only a glancing blow. He was released from the hospital, a little shook-up, a patch on the back of his head, but still in there among the people trying like all of us to bring a sanity to a few who were growing more insane with each passing moment.

There was a rumor out that a woman had been shot and every which way you turned, there were kids running back and forth, back and forth, like a centipede, only with a built-in jet motor. It seemed to come from everywhere and go out of nowhere. Some of them had bandaged heads.

I FOUND myself on Lexington Avenue and 108th Street and there was a young policeman talking to six or seven Puerto Ricans and two Negro kids. I heard his words. It was like a brother talking to his little brothers. I had to smile. I looked at him and sort of crinkled my nose up, and said in my heart, "*Caramba*, thank God, for *policía* like you."

There were other rumors running like gasoline set afire on water. "The cops killed six cats." "Man, they're breaking heads left and right." But those of us in the know knew that these were agitators. I heard voices yelling out to all those hundreds of running feet, "Keep it hot, baby, keep it hot."

On 105th Street, in one of the big department stores, I saw two young Puerto Ricans smash all the front windows in, making no attempt to loot, but rather, methodically, with sticks in their hands that were longer by three feet than the policeman's night stick, smash with all their fury the heads of the mannequins and then stand inside the store and look out at the crowd, almost as if to say, "World, we are not mannequins, we are human beings."

I had been trying to reason with three or four of the most militant ones near 119th Street and Third Avenue. That must have been half an hour ago or was it a year ago? Time and violence have no essence of minutes, hours, or days. It must have been 11 or 12 o'clock. I remember my having called the Mayor's office as soon as I had got in from Lancaster to find out what was happening from their point of view and to offer my services. Then I remembered the rumors that started about a quarter to 10 that Mayor Lindsay had promised to come to El Barrio at 10 o'clock that night. As the time grew nearer, ugly words began to pour out of kids that were high on beer, spurred on by others that had no other motive except blind hate, helped along by others who were in this to get what they could by looting. "If the Mayor don't get here by 10 o'clock, it's on."

Later, I found out that the Mayor didn't even know he was supposed to come. He had all of his top aides there at the scene while he was buried up to his neck in a mountain of paper work establishing a plan along with community leaders to bring peace to El Barrio, whose people are not only most productive but the most gentle of people.

IT was a living nightmare as I look back on it now, underscored by my sheer amazement as I ducked bottles thrown at me by my own people. I have lived a life full of violence and yet like so many of us who have lived such a life, I can still be amazed any time I see violence and always wonder why it has to be. That night brought back to mind the Harlem, Bedford-Stuyvesant and Paterson riots in 1964 which I had filmed as a freelance cameraman.

I understand that a human being blinded by injustice and by poverty that surrounds him

"We must get to know each other or we shall be just an experiment that was put on earth and failed."

works his rage out not by reasoning but by instincts.

TWO weeks ago, I was invited to testify before the Senate subcommittee considering a bill to set up bilingual education programs. Senator Kennedy, who had invited me to testify, asked me what would I do if I had the power.

I say it here not verbatim, but the gist of it was this: If I had the power, all the races would be as one, and all of us would speak one tongue. The cause of hate and fear would turn to one of love and all the world with my Harlem would turn to helping each other to rise above the ignorance of the mind, where black man, white man, yellow man, red man, brown man, multicolored man, any-colored man, can clasp hands one on top of the other in an ever swinging handclasp of harmony, understanding, and a sense of brotherhood.

Mi Barrio, mi gente, my people, we have given this country, our country, our respect, our hands, our labor, our talents, and we are proud to be Americans and proud to honor our Puerto Rico.

SINCE time immemorial, man has tried wars and the only thing he has ever accomplished is blood baths. It is time now for us all to sit down and discuss for a better us, for a better Barrio, for a better America, and even beyond, for a better world. We must get to know each other or we shall be just an experiment that was put on earth and became a failure.

Americans, stop your hate among yourselves or, by God, you will convert this great land of ours into a holocaust.

We in the ghetto do not want charity, but a chance to have the sun light up a place that is dark. ■

ROMNEY IN TOUR OF HARLEM AREAS

He Calls Conditions Worse Than Those in Detroit

By THOMAS P. RONAN

Gov. George Romney of Michigan said after a four-hour tour of Harlem yesterday that conditions there were worse "physically" than in the riot-torn areas of Detroit.

The Detroit areas were "not too bad physically," he added. He said that while they suffered from congestion, they did not have the high-rise apartment buildings of the kind he saw in Harlem.

The Governor, who was winding up a two-day tour of New York's ghetto areas, said that because of the brevity of his visit he would not compare the relative merits of community-relations programs here and in Detroit.

He said that he had found some good ones here, but that there also were good programs of this type in Detroit and some New York did not have.

Mr. Romney had said earlier there was no way to account for the fact that there was serious rioting in Detroit this summer but not in New York. He noted that in 1964 there was rioting here but none in the Michigan city.

The Governor, who is considered a leading contender for the Republican Presidential nomination, although he has not announced his candidacy, attracted no crowds and little attention during his fast-moving tour of Harlem.

One reason was the occasional showers that kept many Harlem residents indoors. Another was that he traveled mostly by auto and did little walking.

There had been rumors that Harlem militants would try to harass him, but there were no incidents. When Mr. Romney paused to shake hands or to chat with passersby, he was greeted in friendly fashion, but many along the way did not recognize him.

Mr. Romney's visit to New York was part of a 19-day survey he is making of 12 cities to appraise the country's urban problems and to get ideas on how to combat Michigan's.

Mr. Romney left the Roosevelt Hotel shortly after 8:30 A.M. and made his first stop at the Kenwood Peters furniture store, 144 West 125th Street, where he met for 40 minutes with Kenneth Sherwood, the owner, and a dozen other Negro businessmen.

He told them he was convinced Negroes could succeed in business and finance and that they should be given management training and financial help to enable them to do so.

During a one-block walk along 116th Street, from Park Avenue to Lexington, he was joined by 25-year-old Arnie Segura, a Puerto Rican who heads the East Harlem Youth Council of the Mayor's Summer Task Force.

During the walk and at the council's headquarters in a store at 2170 Second Avenue, near 112th Street, Mr. Segura explained that it was trying to get jobs for local youths, improve housing conditions and clean up the streets.

Mr. Romney also visited Youth Development, Inc., at 2110 Second Avenue, near 108th Street, and the police station at 177 East 104th Street, where he discussed police efforts to improve community relations.

THE NEW YORK TIMES 17 SEP. 1967

Ted Cowell

Youngsters burning trash on 105th Street, near First Avenue, in East Harlem last night. Hundreds of small garbage fires were set there, and in other parts of city, in wake of sanitation strike.

THE NEW YORK TIMES 3 JULY 1975

Numerous Garbage Blazes Give Firemen One of 'Busiest Nights'

Hundreds of small garbage fires throughout the five boroughs and two two-alarm blazes in vacant buildings in the South Bronx kept fire companies dashing from one area to another last night in what a department spokesman described as "one of the busiest nights in anybody's memory."

The streets of East Harlem resembled one huge incinerator with fires on nearly every block from 96th to 125th street between First and Third Avenues.

A Brooklyn dispatcher reported at least 125 small fires "in every neighborhood."

In the Bronx, 17 additional companies were brought in to handle hundreds of garbage fires and two-alarm fires at 1051 Simpson Street and 1030 Kelly Street.

In Staten Island, blazes at two garbage dumps, a Piels brewery at Court and Boyd Streets and a barge carrying polyurethane forced the borough to request five additional companies from Brooklyn — five minutes after two Staten Island companies had been sent up to the Bronx.

"I've been here six years and it's the busiest night I've ever seen," said Bronx Dispatcher Joseph Caraccio. "We're thrown away at least 100 rubbish fires," the dispatcher added, meaning that fire companies had been unable to respond to them.

In East Harlem, most of the fires were set by young men in their 20's, who emptied garbage into the streets and vacant lots, set he refuse ablaze, and then threw firecrackers and cherry bombs into them, adding to the confusion.

"If we're going to burn, let the whole city burn," said a young man at 103d Street and Lexington Avenue, declinning to identify himself.

Deputy Inspector Robert Luhrs, commanding officer of the 25th Precinct, said:

"I wouldn't characterize the mood of the crowd as ugly. They're basically just having a good time."

The efforts of the precinct's normal complement of 34 men were supplemented by 42 men from the Tactical Patrol Unit, who where sent to the area in an effort to keep at least the avenues clear to permit traffic to pass.

"We can't let the people take over the streets," said Inspector Luhrs.

Many of the small fires in East Harlem, like those in the Bronx, went unattended by the Fire Department. In several locaton, residents tried to put them out themselves, with buckets of water drawn from open fire hydrants.

Police and fire officials reported scatered incidents of rock- and bottle-throwing at officers. At 116th Street and Third Avenue, Police Officer Robert Glickstein was hit by a bottle shorly after 10:30 P.M. and was treated at Metropolitan Hospital.

A spokesman for the Fire Department reported dozens of firemen calling in sick after fighting the blazes, but he said he was unable to provide precise figures early today.

Huge clouds of smoke hung over much of East Harlem, and police officers appeared resigned to the fact that their numbers were insufficient to cover every blaze.

"Every time we cover one another one breaks out somewhere," said the desk officer at the 23d Precinct Station house. "They're happening one after another."

Mayor's Neighbors Pelt Noisy Picketing Policemen

By PRANAY GUPTE

Nearly 1,000 off-duty police officers, for the second day, noisily demonstrated early this morning in front of Gracie Mansion, angering neighborhood residents who pelted them with bottles and tomatoes.

At least one demonstrator was hospitalized with a head injury.

The demonstrators, who gathered in front of Mayor Beame's official residence to register what they said was their rising frustration over new work schedules and deferred raises, began their rally at about 12:30 A.M.

At first there were only a dozen pickets who carried placards that said uncomplimentary things about Mr. Beame. As they marched in a driving rain, they appeared greatly outnumbered by uniformed patrolmen who watched warily.

March on East End Avenue

But by 1:15 A.M., the pickets' group had swelled to nearly 1,000 and, as the protesters had done early yesterday, marched south on East End Avenue.

Rattling garbage cans, loudly blowing on whistles, shaking their fists in obscene gestures and shouting slogans, the demonstrators marched west on 86th Street to Park Avenue, then north on the avenue to 88th Street and back to East End Avenue and the Mayor's mansion.

A spokesman for the Patrolmen's Benevolent Association, said that his organization had not sponsored this morning's demonstration or the one early yesterday. However, numerous leaders of both events identified themselves to reporters as P.B.A. delegates.

As they marched, residents of buildings on the avenue yelled at them to be quiet. But the residents' remarks were countered by loud jeering and the setting off of firecrackers by the picketing demonstrators.

Uniformed police officials watching the proceedings, who were asked about the legality of the marching and the use of firecrackers, declined to respond. At least two of them shrugged their shoulders and smiled.

"Who's going to enforce the law?" another uniformed patrolman said.

However, the demonstrators were clearly surprised when the verbal admonitions of residents were translated into bottles and tomatoes.

One bottle, which appeared to have been tossed from 180 East End Avenue, landed squarely on the forehead of a demonstrator. He fell to the ground, blood trickling from his head.

He was immediately carried to a patrol car and taken to Metropolitan Hospital.

"We tried to demonstrate peacefully and what we get is bottles on our head," said Patrick Burns, a delegate of the Patrolmen's Benevolent Association, who acted as spokesman for the demonstrators.

Soon after the injured policeman—whose identity was not immediately disclosed—was taken to the hospital, a police squad brought out a searchlight and flashed it on No. 180, scanning the facade of the building in an effort to detect bottle-throwers.

"This is exactly the sort of behavior that we would never expect from our policemen," said Edith Fisher, a resident of 180 East End Avenue. "To demonstrate two days in a row is outrageous and an invasion of our civil liberties."

Residents just across East End Avenue from Gracie Mansion say they can recall dozens of demonstrations, but yesterday they agreed angrily that a rally early Sunday by more than 1,500 off-duty police officers was the noisiest and most unruly in memory.

That rally started at about 12:30 A.M. and lasted for three hours.

The rally disrupted traffic on the Franklin D. Roosevelt Drive and disturbed the sleep not only of area residents but also of patients at Doctors Hospital on East End Avenue and 87th Street.

The New York Times

Edith Fisher, who lives across from Gracie Mansion, said police officers on duty did nothing when residents complained about unruly demonstration by off-duty officers.

"These policemen marched without a permit, and they did everything for which they'd normally arrest others," said Mrs. Fisher.

Anger on Both Sides

Spokesmen for the picketing policemen offered no apologies yesterday to neighborhood residents for the disturbances associated with the rally. And, indeed, the anger of the residents appeared to be matched by that of the police officers themselves.

"Tension is very high among the men right now," said Officer James Cullen of the 23d Precinct. "This picketing started out in a jovial mood. Now there are no smiles among us."

The picketing by off-duty police officers began last Friday at nearly all of New York City's 73 station houses. On Saturday the policemen extended their demonstrations to Gracie Mansion and to the Queens home of Police Commissioner Michael J. Codd.

And yesterday they once again paraded on East End Avenue, although the turnout of pickets in front of precinct houses seemed lighter.

While the policemen picketed, representatives of the P.B.A. negotiated with city officials on new work schedules under which police officers could lose up to 10 off-days a year. The proposed schedule has been bitterly criticized by policemen and yesterday, in front of Gracie Mansion, several pickets had their wives and children along to support their contention that the schedules would adversely affect their family life.

Wife Protests Work Schedule

"I already don't get to see my husband much—can you imagine what will happen under the new schedule?" Darlene Maloney, whose husband, Bob, is a patrolman, asked bitterly. The proposed work schedule is supposed to go into effect next Sunday.

The negotiations yesterday also involved the question of a 6 percent deferred raise that the P.B.A. is seeking. The Beame administration, which was represented in yesterday's two-and-a-half hour session at an undisclosed location by the First Deputy Mayor, John E. Zuccotti, has maintained that it will grant a 6 percent wage increase the moment the P.B.A. drops a lawsuit to win such an increase retroactively.

Both city officials and representatives of the P.B.A. reported "some progress" in the talks in a joint statement last night. Further negotiations were scheduled for today.

But the statement of "some progress" did not appear to mollify the picketing policemen last night.

"The city wants to squeeze the breath out of us," Officer Cullen said.

Among those who expressed concern over the early-morning rally was Peter Albert, night manager at Doctors Hospital.

"It was bedlam, just bedlam," he said. "The patients complained to the nurses all night. These cops honked horns, they yelled obscenities and they blew whistles. And the uniformed cops just watched everything and did nothing."

THE NEW YORK TIMES 27 SEP. 1976

A Grim Game of Cat and Mouse on Tour of East Harlem

By ERIC PACE

"They're grabbing anything now," Police Officer John Klink growled as his patrol-car partner, Officer Robert Dalia, gunned their car along the south sidewalk on 106th Street in East Harlem early yesterday morning, scattering scores of looters and onlookers.

A piece of debris slammed into the windshield, making a circle of cracks. Officer Dalia swore, but kept his foot on the gas pedal. "A lucky shot," he told a reporter in the back seat.

Hour after hour, Officers Dalia and Klink and other men of the 23d Precinct played a dangerous, high-speed game of cat and mouse with the looters who surged through the poor neighborhood last night smashing and stripping stores.

More than 20 police officers were injured in the precinct, and more than 70 persons were arrested, the police reported. Rioters bombarded police cars and foot patrolmen with bottles and stones, trying to turn them away.

The police said they had no information about injuries to civilians in the neighborhood—either to looters or to the few shopkeepers on hand.

"Throwing bricks at the cops—that's a normal occurrence," one strapping detective said at the station house, at 164 East 102d Street, which was littered with new bicycles and other loot that the police picked up where it had been dropped in the street. The drivers of some patrol cars mounted what the police called "sweeps" of disordered streets, driving two abreast at relatively slow speeds while barking over loudspeakers: "Off the street," and "Clear the streets, you'll be locked up."

Troublemakers, some of them evidently drunk on stolen liquor, answered with shouts, whoops and obscenities. One—but only one—policeman was heard shouting, "Kill!"

Firecrackers went off through the night and sometimes it was unclear whether these were shots, but there were reports of shooting.

As an extra precaution, some patrol cars contained four riot-helmeted policemen—instead of the usual crew of two—and some policemen rolled their windows down an inch or so; this, they said, reduced the odds of their being shattered if a brick hit them.

Patrol cars were repeatedly stopped by flat tires as they crunched over tin cans, broken bottles and bits of glass littering the streets, and sidewalks that were eerily lit by police spotlights, fires in trash cans and candles flickering in shopfronts here and there.

Both looters and policemen sometimes grimly hefted baseball bats—evidently taken from a looted sporting goods store—but occasionally there were amiable exchanges between the two.

"Hey, where'd you get that?" one prowl car driver asked a wiry young man carrying what seemed to be a large factory carton of hi-fi gear.

"I found that in the street, man," the man replied.

"That don't make it right," the police officer replied, but he drove off without making an arrest, because he said, he had not seen the carton actually being taken from a store.

Other exchanges were grimmer. A bakery-store owner, Tony Ragona, 50 years old, sat in a chair outside his bakery at 109th Street and Second Avenue and told an interviewer, "This store is okay because I stayed here all night with my .32-caliber pistol and my attack dog. These people, they were passing by all night looking at my ovens—I got stuff in them—but I showed them my pistol and I told them, 'You come into my place, I shoot you.' That was enough."

THE NEW YORK TIMES 15 JULY 1977

The New York Times

STREET SCENE: 100th Street between First and Second Avenues around midnight Saturday. The block has the reputation of being outstanding for its juvenile delinquency.

The policeman inhabits an authoritarian world and confronts a lawless, anarchic one